

Descendants of James Buck

Generation No. 1

1. JAMES¹ BUCK was born WFT Est. 1531-1562 in England, and died WFT Est. 1588-1647.

Child of JAMES BUCK is:

2. i. WILLIAM² BUCK, b. 1585, Padbury, England; d. January 24, 1657/58, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

Generation No. 2

2. WILLIAM² BUCK (JAMES¹) was born 1585 in Padbury, England, and died January 24, 1657/58 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. He married MARGARET Abt. 1610. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM BUCK:

William is said to be buried in the old cemetery at Harvard Square in Cambridge, however, no record of the burial, nor stone can be found.

Excerpts from Family Tree Maker, CD170 Immigrants to the New World, 1600s-1800s, Passengers to America Page 24.

xv Aprilis, 1635. Theis p'ties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England in ye Increase, Robert Lea Mr: having taken the oathes of Allegiance and Supremacie: As also being conformable to the Government and discipline of the Church of England whereof they brought testimony p'r Cert. from ye Justices and ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (viz.)

Wm Buck Plowrite 50

Roger Buck 18

Excerpts from Family Tree Maker, CD 350 The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1776 Sec. II, Ch. 30, 1635.

13-18 April 1635. Passengers embarked in the Increase of London, Mr.

Robert Lea, bound (from London) to New England:

. . . from Wapping . . . ; William Buck, plowright 50, Roger Buck 18; . . . (PRO:E157/20).

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,)page 548]

The Bucks of Buckfield are descended from William Buck, "plowwright," the American ancestor, who emigrated from England to Salem, Mass., in the ship "Increase" in 1635. He was born in England in 1585. There is a family tradition that the Bucks are of Scottish origin, and were connected with the royal family of King James the First and Queen Elizabeth. One of the race now living remembers seeing in the family of one of the daughters of Capt. Jonathan Buck a pin cushion made from one of the silk dresses of Queen Elizabeth, which was cherished as an heirloom. The English ancestor may have come from Scotland with King James, who ascended the throne after the death of Queen Elizabeth. Sir Hugh Buck was Master of the Rolls under this monarch and licensed some theatrical plays. The name is supposed to have been taken from armorial devices, and first given for distinction won on the field of battle.

With the American ancestor William, came four sons: Isaac, James, John, and Roger. The father with Roger settled in Cambridge, where he died Jan. 24, 1658, aged 73. Roger, who was 18 years old, according to tradition, when he came to America, married and had three sons, Samuel, John, and Ephraim, and several daughters.

Children of WILLIAM BUCK and MARGARET are:

3. i. ISAAC³ BUCK, b. Abt. 1602, England; d. July 09, 1695, Scituate, Plymouth, MA, (ADM).
- ii. JAMES BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1604-1626, England; d. WFT Est. 1645-1709, Hingham, MA; m. LYDIA (BUCK), June 04, 1639, CT; b. WFT Est. 1595-1622; d. WFT Est. 1644-1712.
- iii. JOHN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1607-1645, England; d. WFT Est. 1669-1729; m. DEBORAH HUGHES, October 10, 1665, Guilford, CT; b. WFT Est. 1621-1648; d. WFT Est. 1670-1738.
- iv. CHRISTIAN BUCK, b. Abt. 1609, England; d. WFT Est. 1610-1699.

Notes for CHRISTIAN BUCK:

Excerpts from Family Tree Maker, CD170 Immigrants to the New World, 1600s-1800s, Passengers to America Page 34: 13 July 1635. Theis vnder written names are to be transported to N. England imbarqued in the Blessing, John Lester Mr. the p'ties have brought Cert: from the ministers and Justices of their conformitie in Religion and that they are no Subsedy men. Christian Buck 29

4. v. ROGER BUCK, b. 1617, England; d. November 10, 1693, Woburn, Middlesex, MA.
- vi. THOMAS BUCK, b. Abt. 1618, England; d. WFT Est. 1619-1708.
5. vii. EMANUEL ENOCH BUCK, b. Abt. 1623, Norfolk, England; d. 1700, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
6. viii. HENRY BUCK, b. 1626, England; d. July 07, 1712, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Generation No. 3

3. ISAAC³ BUCK (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1602 in England, and died July 09, 1695 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, (ADM). He married FRANCES MARSH WFT Est. 1633-1667 in Scituate, MA. She was born WFT Est. 1598-1618, and died WFT Est. 1633-1702.

Notes for ISAAC BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v)

Excerpts from Family Tree Maker, CD170 Immigrants to the New World, 1600s-1800s, Passangers to America Page 69: 13 die Octobris 1635 Aboard the Amity George Downes Mr. bound to St Christophre Isaac Buck 33.

Notes for FRANCES MARSH:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v)

Children of ISAAC BUCK and FRANCES MARSH are:

- i. RUTH⁴ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1633-1660; d. WFT Est. 1682-1750; m. JOSEPH GARRETT, January 17, 1676/77, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; b. WFT Est. 1625-1657; d. WFT Est. 1682-1744.

Notes for RUTH BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

7. ii. MEHITABLE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1635-1662; d. WFT Est. 1684-1752.
- iii. JOSEPH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1635-1675; d. WFT Est. 1648-1754.

Notes for JOSEPH BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

- iv. JONATHAN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1635-1675; d. WFT Est. 1648-1754.

Notes for JONATHAN BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

- v. BENJAMIN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1635-1675; d. WFT Est. 1648-1754.

Notes for BENJAMIN BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

8. vi. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1635-1675, Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1667-1756.
 vii. DEBORAH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1635-1675; d. WFT Est. 1667-1756; m. HENRY MERRITT, WFT Est. 1667-1709; b. WFT Est. 1628-1673; d. WFT Est. 1667-1751.

Notes for DEBORAH BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

9. viii. THOMAS BUCK, b. Abt. 1656, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. 1700, Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

4. ROGER³ BUCK (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1617 in England, and died November 10, 1693 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA. He married SUSANNAH 1640 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA. She was born 1627 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, and died September 10, 1685 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA.

Notes for ROGER BUCK:

Excerpts from Family Tree Maker, CD170 Immigrants to the New World, 1600s-1800s, Passangers to America Page 24.

xv Aprilis, 1635. Theis p'ties hereafter expressed are to be transported to New England in ye Increase, Robert Lea Mr: having taken the oathes of Allegeance and Supremacie: As also being conformable to the Government and discipline of the Church of England whereof they brought testimony p'r Cert. from ye Justices and ministers where there abodes have latlie been. (viz.)

Wm Buck Plowrite 50

Roger Buck 18

Excerpts from Family Tree Maker, CD 350 The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1776 Sec. II, Ch. 30, 1635.

13-18 April 1635. Passengers embarked in the Increase of London, Mr.

Robert Lea, bound (from London) to New England:

. . . from Wapping . . . ; William Buck, plowright 50, Roger Buck 18; . . . (PRO:E157/20).

Lived in Cambridge, Mass.

Roger, son of William Buck, was born in 1617, in England. He came with his father to New England on the "Increase," April 15, 1635. His mother was probably dead at this time. It is supposed that Enoch and Emanuel Buck who settled at Wethersfield, Connecticut, were relatives, and were perhaps sons of William Buck. Roger Buck was a plough-wright and a farmer. He settled near his father at Cambridge, and when his wife Susannah died, he moved to Woburn where some of his children lived. He died in Woburn, November 10, 1693. Children: John, born September 3, 1644; Ephraim, July 26, 1646, mentioned below; Mary, born January 23, 1648; Ruth, November 6, 1653; Elizabeth, July 5, 1657; Lydia, married November 3, 1672, Henry Smith; Samuel, March 16, 1669. [William Richard Cutter, AM, New England Families (New York, 1913), ISBN - 0-8063-4612-4].

Roger came from England with his father in 1635 and settled in Cambridge in 1643. The town granted to Roger lot No. 5 (10 acres) of the Cambridge Survey. This also butted on the Winthrop farm and on the stream separating Cambridge from Woburn. Roger seems to have been illiterate, for in 1668 he made "his mark" to a petition to the General Court. He followed the occupation of his father in connection with farming. For some time he served as town executioner, as appears by entries in the town records, one of which states that he is order to inflict twenty lashes on the back of a culprit in 1668. In the spring of 1665, on the death of his wife Susanna, he removed to Woburn. In 1688, upon the death of Susanna, he sold part of the homestead of his father to his son-in-law, Thomas Baverick, on condition that if the latter should sell the same, Roger's son Ephraim should have the preference as purchaser. Susannah was buried at Cambridge. 10-19-1664: A petition of the inhabitants of Cambridge sent to the General Court of "Massachusetts Colinie" a charter to "petition His Majesty for his royal favour in the continuance of the present establishment of all privileges thereof and that we may not be subjected to the arbitrary power of any who are not chosen by this people according to their patent" , was signed by Roger. Attached to this is a similar petition signed by the same members of the "train band and single men who desire to manifest themselves of the same mind with our parents, masters and the aged men and householders of the peace." Among the signers is the name of Samuel Buck [Origin, History and Genealogy of the Buck Family, P. 22, Cornelius B. Harvey, 1889]

Children of ROGER BUCK and SUSANNAH are:

- i. AMOS⁴ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1638-1667; d. WFT Est. 1644-1746.
- ii. LYDIA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1638-1667; d. WFT Est. 1643-1749.
- iii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1638-1667; d. WFT Est. 1644-1746.
- iv. JOHN BUCK, b. 1644; d. WFT Est. 1644-1746.
- 10. v. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. July 26, 1646, Cambridge, Middlesex, MA; d. January 1720/21, Woburn, Middlesex, MA.
- vi. MARY BUCK, b. 1648; d. WFT Est. 1643-1749.
- vii. RUTH BUCK, b. 1653; d. WFT Est. 1643-1749.
- viii. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. 1657; d. WFT Est. 1643-1749.

5. EMANUEL ENOCH³ BUCK (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1623 in Norfolk, England, and died 1700 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married (1) SARAH RILEY 1645 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. She was born 1625 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died 1657 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married (2) MARY ARNOLD April 17, 1658, daughter of JOHN ARNOLD. She was born Unknown, and died Bef. August 22, 1664. He married (3) MARY KIRBY Abt. 1666 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, daughter of JOHN KIRBY. She was born 1645 in Hartford, CT, and died January 17, 1711/12 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Notes for EMANUEL ENOCH BUCK:

Emanuel Buck was sometimes recorded as Enoch Buck and there is still no better explanation of this dual name than that given by Mr. Jacobus (TAG, supra, 10:32)

The probable explanation is that he was actually christened Emanuel; this name (meaning "God with us") was understood to refer to Christ, and was considered to sacred by the Puritans for application to a man. So for common use, Emanuel adopted the name of Enoch, but in legal documents often used his legal name or the combination "Emanuel Alias Enoch."

Emanuel alias Enoch was born about 1621 (he deposed 23 June 1695 at age 74), married, first about 1648-9 Sarah Riley who died probably between 1655 and 1657; second (rec. Westerfield), 17 April 1658, Mary, surname not stated in the record, who was however, daughter of John Arnold of Hartford. Mary (Arnold) Buck having died before 22 Aug 1664, when John Arnold mentioned his grandchild without naming the mother. Emanuel married third by 1666 Mary Kirby, daughter of John Kirby of Middletown, formerly of Wethersfield. Emanuel Buck was alive as of Nov 1704, but probably died by 11 Sep 1707 (see Manwaring). His widow died in Wethersfield 17 Jan 1712.

Children of EMANUEL BUCK and SARAH RILEY are:

- 11. i. EZEKIEL⁴ BUCK, b. January 15, 1649/50, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. March 03, 1710/11, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- ii. DAVID BUCK, b. Abt. 1651; d. Unknown.
- iii. JOHN BUCK, b. November 30, 1652, Wethersfield; d. WFT Est. 1653-1742.
- iv. THOMAS BUCK, b. Abt. 1653; d. Unknown.
- v. SARAH BUCK, b. Abt. 1655; d. Unknown.
- vi. JONATHAN BUCK, b. April 08, 1655, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1656-1745.

Notes for JONATHAN BUCK:

American Genealogist, CT 4 #7, Page 170-171

Child of EMANUEL BUCK and MARY ARNOLD is:

- vii. MARY⁴ BUCK, b. January 01, 1658/59, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1660-1753.

Children of EMANUEL BUCK and MARY KIRBY are:

- viii. DAVID⁴ BUCK, b. April 13, 1667, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. September 20, 1738, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; m. ELIZABETH HUBBARD, June 14, 1690, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; b. January 15, 1658/59, Middletown, Middlesex, CT; d. December 06, 1725, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

Notes for DAVID BUCK:

American Genealogist, Ct 4 #7, Page 170-171

The only probate records given by Manwaring are for this David's son David (2:475) and grandson of the same name (3:389). Mr. Jacobus informs that he has seen evidence to show that David Buck had a daughter Elizabeth, b Feb 16, 1690/91, m Joseph Fowler; a daughter Ann, b April 25, 1693, m Samuel Fowler and that these marriages were probably recorded at Guilford.

- ix. SARAH BUCK, b. April 01, 1669, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. October 22, 1739; m. (1) SAMUEL DEMING, March 29, 1694, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; b. 1646, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. April 06, 1709, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; m. (2) BENJAMIN CHURCHILL, Abt. March 06, 1715/16; b. Abt. 1665; d. WFT Est. 1697-1758.

Notes for SARAH BUCK:

American Genealogist, CT 4 #7, Page 170-171

Sarah, m. Samuel Deming as stated by that extremely careful genealogist, Frank Farnsworth Starr, Goodwin - Morgan Ancestral Lines 2:242, citing Wethersfield VR 15:6, 36, and Middletown Land Records 5:464 f. Savage (2:35) makes Samuel Deming m. Sarah Kirby, daughter of John, which is demonstrably untrue (Manwaring 1:211 f.). Samuel Deming's death is recorded at Wethersfield on April 6, 1709 "in his 63rd year, near out", his probate record (Manwaring 2:188) shows that his widow m. by March 6, 1715/16, second a Churchill (probably Lt. Benjamin (Josiah) whose first Mary d Oct 3, 1712).

- x. HANNAH BUCK, b. April 12, 1671, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. October 22, 1739, Guilford, CT; m. (1) JOHN FOWLER, Bef. 1694; b. 1654, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. September 14, 1676; m. (2) JOHN NORTON, November 14, 1694, Guilford, CT; b. May 29, 1668, Guilford, CT; d. March 15, 1711/12, Guilford, CT.
- xi. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. June 04, 1676, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. April 14, 1738; m. CALEB DUDLEY, June 23, 1700, Guilford, CT; b. June 1673, Guilford, CT; d. March 20, 1729/30, Guilford, CT.
12. xii. THOMAS BUCK, b. June 10, 1678, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1679-1768.
- xiii. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. August 01, 1682, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. May 20, 1739, East Hadam, CT; m. SAMUEL ARNOLD, WFT Est. 1710-1734; b. Bet. 1667 - 1668, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. March 20, 1738/39, East Hadam, CT.

6. HENRY³ BUCK (*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1626 in England, and died July 07, 1712 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married ELIZABETH CHURCHILL October 31, 1660 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, daughter of JOSIAH CHURCHILL and ELIZABETH FOOTE. She was born May 15, 1642 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1686-1737.

Children of HENRY BUCK and ELIZABETH CHURCHILL are:

13. i. HENRY⁴ BUCK II, b. WFT Est. 1660-1683, Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT; d. July 17, 1712, Salem Co., NJ.
14. ii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. February 02, 1663/64, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. April 23, 1709.
15. iii. MARTHA BUCK, b. October 15, 1667; d. WFT Est. 1698-1761.
- iv. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. June 06, 1670; d. WFT Est. 1671-1764.
16. v. MARY BUCK, b. March 12, 1671/72; d. WFT Est. 1710-1767.
- vi. SARAH BUCK, b. July 25, 1678; d. WFT Est. 1692-1772; m. JOHN ROSE, WFT Est. 1692-1725; b. WFT Est. 1661-1681; d. WFT Est. 1695-1767.
17. vii. RUTH BUCK, b. December 04, 1681, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1724-1776.
18. viii. MEHITABLE BUCK, b. January 04, 1683/84, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1722-1779.

Generation No. 4

7. MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK (*ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born WFT Est. 1635-1662, and died WFT Est. 1684-1752. She married STEPHEN CHITTENDEN November 06, 1679 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, son of ISAAC CHITTENDEN and MARY. He was born November 05, 1654 in Scituate, MA, and died WFT Est. 1689-1745.

Notes for MEHITABLE BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

Child of MEHITABLE BUCK and STEPHEN CHITTENDEN is:

19. i. MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, b. June 08, 1686, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1752-1783.

8. ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK (*ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born WFT Est. 1635-1675 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1667-1756. She married ROBERT WHITCOMB WFT Est. 1667-1709, son of ROBERT WHITCOMB and MARY CUDWORTH. He was born WFT Est. 1628-1673 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died 1695.

Notes for ELIZABETH BUCK:

PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261 (FHL #550708)

JAMES SAVAGE, GENEALOGICAL DICTIONARY..., 1:283-84 (FHL #974 D2s)

Child of ELIZABETH BUCK and ROBERT WHITCOMB is:

20. i. CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, b. August 04, 1695, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1729-1790.

9. THOMAS⁴ BUCK (*ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1656 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died 1700 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

Notes for THOMAS BUCK:

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v) PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 262, 326; 2:24, 49 (FHL #550708, 550748)

Children of THOMAS BUCK are:

21. i. THOMAS⁵ BUCK, b. September 15, 1682, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. 1737, Scituate, Plymouth, MA.
ii. MARY BUCK, b. June 12, 1684, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. May 01, 1769; m. FRANCIS ADAMS, WFT Est. 1712-1746; b. WFT Est. 1667-1687; d. WFT Est. 1712-1773.

Notes for MARY BUCK:

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v) PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261, 326; 2:24, 49 (FHL #550708, 550748)

- iii. DEBORAH BUCK, b. May 10, 1689, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1690-1783.

Notes for DEBORAH BUCK:

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v) PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261, 326; 2:24, 49 (FHL #550708, 550748)

22. iv. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. September 29, 1691, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. Bef. 1734.
v. JOHN BUCK, b. April 27, 1695, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1696-1785.

Notes for JOHN BUCK:

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v) PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261, 326; 2:24, 49 (FHL #550708, 550748)

10. EPHRAIM⁴ BUCK (*ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 26, 1646 in Cambridge, Middlesex, MA, and died January 1720/21 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA. He married SARAH MONSALL BROOKS January 01, 1670/71 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA, daughter of JOHN BROOKS and EUNICE MOUSALL. She was born November 21, 1652 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA, and died WFT Est. 1678-1746 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA.

Notes for EPHRAIM BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,)page 548]

Ephraim was the youngest son. He married Sarah, daughter of John Brooks, and settled in Wooburn. One account says that they had five sons and three daughters. Another mentions only four sons: Ephraim, John, Samuel

and Ebenezer.

More About EPHRAIM BUCK:

Occupation: Occupation: Farmer, constable

Religion: Religion: Congregationalist

Children of EPHRAIM BUCK and SARAH BROOKS are:

23. i. SARAH⁵ BUCK, b. January 11, 1673/74, Boston, MA; d. Aft. 1734, Stoneham, MA.
- ii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. July 13, 1676, Woburn, Middlesex MA; d. Aft. 1717, Woburn, Middlesex MA; m. ESTHER WAGET, December 08, 1697, Woburn, Middlesex MA; b. Abt. 1678, Woburn, Middlesex MA; d. WFT Est. 1703-1772, Woburn, Middlesex MA.
- iii. JOHN BUCK, b. January 01, 1678/79, Woburn, Middlesex MA; d. Bef. February 07, 1679/80, Woburn, Middlesex MA.
24. iv. JOHN BUCK, b. February 07, 1679/80; d. November 24, 1752.
25. v. SAMUEL BUCK, b. November 13, 1682, Woburn, Middlesex, MA; d. 1750, Wilmington, MA.
- vi. EUNICE BUCK, b. July 07, 1685, Woburn, Middlesex MA; d. WFT Est. 1686-1779, Woburn, Middlesex MA.
26. vii. EBENEZER BUCK, b. May 20, 1689, Woburn, Middlesex, MA; d. 1752, Haverhill, Middlesex, MA.
- viii. MARY BUCK, b. October 28, 1691, Woburn, Middlesex MA; d. Aft. 1717, Woburn, Middlesex MA; m. NATHANIEL PIKE, Aft. 1711, Woburn, Middlesex MA; b. Abt. 1689, Woburn, Middlesex MA; d. WFT Est. 1717-1780, Woburn, Middlesex MA.

11. EZEKIEL⁴ BUCK (*EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 15, 1649/50 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died March 03, 1710/11 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married RACHEL ANDREWS March 18, 1673/74 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, daughter of JOHN ANDRUS and MARY BARNES. She was born April 09, 1654 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died December 10, 1712 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.

Children of EZEKIEL BUCK and RACHEL ANDREWS are:

- i. EZEKIEL⁵ BUCK, JR., b. January 08, 1675/76, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. 1715; m. SARAH BRONSON, January 13, 1697/98; b. WFT Est. 1660-1684; d. WFT Est. 1703-1773.
- ii. RACHEL BUCK, b. July 23, 1679, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. June 25, 1708; m. JOHN BRONSON, January 1696/97; b. WFT Est. 1652-1679; d. WFT Est. 1702-1766.
27. iii. JONATHAN BUCK, b. July 23, 1679, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1720-1770.
- iv. STEPHEN BUCK, b. February 02, 1679/80, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. January 15, 1746/47; m. ANNE JOHNSON, April 11, 1703; b. WFT Est. 1665-1689; d. WFT Est. 1708-1777.
28. v. MARY BUCK, b. January 02, 1681/82, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1710-1776.
29. vi. ENOCH BUCK, b. April 05, 1683, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1740-1775, New Milford, Litchfield, CT.
- vii. SARAH BUCK, b. April 08, 1685, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. September 05, 1751; m. JOHN WELTON, March 13, 1702/03; b. Abt. 1673, Farmington, CT; d. 1738.
30. viii. HANNAH BUCK, b. January 13, 1688/89, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. June 12, 1749, Waterbury, CT.
- ix. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. January 03, 1690/91; d. 1732; m. JOHN NOBLE, 1716; b. WFT Est. 1669-1696; d. WFT Est. 1721-1782.
- x. COMFORT BUCK, b. December 07, 1692, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1719-1786; m. JACOB GRISWOLD, 1713; b. WFT Est. 1667-1694; d. WFT Est. 1718-1781.
- xi. EBENEZER BUCK, b. September 02, 1697, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. December 10, 1712.

12. THOMAS⁴ BUCK (*EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 10, 1678 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1679-1768. He married SARAH JUDD May 08, 1709 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, daughter of BENJAMIN JUDD and MARY LEWIS. She was born 1677 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died October 15, 1751 in Connecticut.

Child of THOMAS BUCK and SARAH JUDD is:

31. i. SAMUEL⁵ BUCK, b. 1730, CT; d. Bet. 1785 - 1790, White River Jct, Windsor, VT.

13. HENRY⁴ BUCK II (*HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born WFT Est. 1660-1683 in Wethersfield, Hartford Co., CT, and died July 17, 1712 in Salem Co., NJ. He married RACHEL DAYTON WFT Est. 1668-1723 in Easthampton, Long Island, Suffolk, NY. She was born WFT Est. 1642-1697, and died WFT Est. 1697-1775.

Children of HENRY BUCK and RACHEL DAYTON are:

32. i. HENRY⁵ BUCK III, b. WFT Est. 1669-1698; d. 1726, Salem Co., NJ.
33. ii. DAITTON BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1673-1718; d. WFT Est. 1710-1797.
34. iii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1674-1708; d. 1738, Salem County, NJ.
- iv. JUDAH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1685-1724; d. WFT Est. 1694-1801.
35. v. JEREMIAH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1697-1726; d. December 11, 1759, Cumberland Co., NJ.

14. SAMUEL⁴ BUCK (*HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 02, 1663/64 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died April 23, 1709. He married SARAH BUTLER January 23, 1689/90. She was born WFT Est. 1655-1679, and died WFT Est. 1709-1768.

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and SARAH BUTLER are:

- i. ISAAC⁵ BUCK, b. April 12, 1693; d. WFT Est. 1694-1783.
- ii. DOROTHY BUCK, b. July 29, 1695; d. WFT Est. 1696-1789.
- iii. PELETIAH BUCK, b. September 02, 1698; d. WFT Est. 1699-1788.
- iv. SARAH BUCK, b. March 25, 1701; d. WFT Est. 1702-1795.
- v. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. August 13, 1703; d. WFT Est. 1704-1797.
36. vi. SAMUEL BUCK, b. July 12, 1705; d. 1758.
- vii. MARTHA BUCK, b. October 21, 1707; d. WFT Est. 1708-1801.

15. MARTHA⁴ BUCK (*HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 15, 1667, and died WFT Est. 1698-1761. She married JONATHAN DEMING October 27, 1687, son of JOHN DEMING and MARY MYGATT. He was born February 12, 1662/63, and died 1719.

Child of MARTHA BUCK and JONATHAN DEMING is:

37. i. ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, b. March 14, 1694/95, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1727-1789.

16. MARY⁴ BUCK (*HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 12, 1671/72, and died WFT Est. 1710-1767. She married BENJAMIN SMITH March 14, 1699/00. He was born WFT Est. 1654-1683, and died WFT Est. 1710-1767.

Child of MARY BUCK and BENJAMIN SMITH is:

- i. JOSIAH⁵ SMITH, b. 1707; d. October 17, 1793; m. MARY TREAT, 1740; b. WFT Est. 1700-1723; d. WFT Est. 1745-1811.

17. RUTH⁴ BUCK (*HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 04, 1681 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1724-1776. She married BENJAMIN SMITH March 14, 1699/00 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He was born January 10, 1672/73, and died Abt. 1754.

Children of RUTH BUCK and BENJAMIN SMITH are:

- i. JOHN⁵ SMITH, b. March 20, 1700/01; d. WFT Est. 1702-1791.
38. ii. ELIZABETH SMITH, b. May 05, 1703; d. January 12, 1778.
- iii. MARY SMITH, b. February 07, 1704/05; d. WFT Est. 1706-1799.
- iv. JOSIAH SMITH, b. January 31, 1707/08; d. WFT Est. 1709-1798.
39. v. MARTHA SMITH, b. September 11, 1711; d. June 02, 1784.
- vi. ISRAEL SMITH, b. January 24, 1712/13; d. WFT Est. 1714-1803.
- vii. JOSEPH SMITH, b. September 30, 1716; d. WFT Est. 1717-1806.
- viii. JONATHON SMITH, b. February 1718/19; d. WFT Est. 1720-1809.
- ix. CHRISTIAN SMITH, b. December 25, 1722; d. WFT Est. 1738-1816; m. DAVID MORTON, WFT Est. 1738-1769; b. September 12, 1721; d. February 23, 1798.

18. MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK (*HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 04, 1683/84 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1722-1779. She married EBENEZER ALEXANDER October 10, 1709, son of JOHN ALEXANDER and SARAH GAYLORD. He was born October 17, 1684 in Northampton, Hampshire, MA, and died WFT Est. 1722-1775.

Children of MEHITABLE BUCK and EBENEZER ALEXANDER are:

- i. ELIAS⁵ ALEXANDER, b. July 25, 1710; d. WFT Est. 1711-1800.
40. ii. ANNA ALEXANDER, b. 1719, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. January 27, 1806.

Generation No. 5

19. MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN (*MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 08, 1686 in Scituate, MA, and died WFT Est. 1752-1783. She married JOSHUA ROGERS November 26, 1729, son of JOHN ROGERS and HANNA. He was born April 22, 1708 in Scituate, MA, and died April 27, 1785 in Chesterfield, MA.

Children of MEHITABLE CHITTENDEN and JOSHUA ROGERS are:

- i. HANNAH⁶ ROGERS, b. June 10, 1730; d. WFT Est. 1731-1824.
- ii. JOSHUA ROGERS, b. March 31, 1737, Scituate, MA; d. February 11, 1811; m. SARAH NASH, March 15, 1764, Scituate, MA; b. March 19, 1742/43; d. WFT Est. 1770-1837.
- iii. THOMAS ROGERS, b. July 26, 1745, Scituate, MA; d. December 07, 1745, Chesterfield, MA; m. REBECCA BRYANT, June 08, 1793; b. WFT Est. 1704-1734; d. December 09, 1824.
- iv. JOHN ROGERS, b. April 15, 1748, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1749-1838.
41. v. ELISHA ROGERS, b. December 16, 1752, Chesterfield, MA; d. January 10, 1823, Chesterfield, MA.

20. CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB (*ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 04, 1695 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1729-1790. She married SAMUEL BURRELL January 26, 1714/15 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, son of SAMUEL BURRELL and MARTHA. He was born October 30, 1686 in Boston, Suffolk, MA, and died WFT Est. 1729-1778.

Child of CONTENT WHITCOMB and SAMUEL BURRELL is:

42. i. DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, b. December 27, 1726, Weymouth, Norfolk, MA; d. WFT Est. 1755-1820.

21. THOMAS⁵ BUCK (*THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 15, 1682 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died 1737 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. He married HANNAH TAYLOR January 08, 1704/05 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. She was born WFT Est. 1667-1690, and died WFT Est. 1712-1779.

Notes for THOMAS BUCK:

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v) PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261, 326; 2:24, 49 (FHL #550708, 550748)

Child of THOMAS BUCK and HANNAH TAYLOR is:

43. i. HANNAH⁶ BUCK, b. March 02, 1708/09, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1736-1803.

22. ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK (*THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 29, 1691 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died Bef. 1734. She married SAMUEL LITCHFIELD March 25, 1712 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. He was born February 04, 1689/90 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died Bet. 1760 - 1768 in Springfield, VT.

Notes for ABIGAIL BUCK:

VITAL RECORDS OF SCITUATE, MA (FHL #974.482/S1 V28v) PLYMOUTH CO., MA PROBATE RECORDS, 1:222, 261, 326; 2:24, 49 (FHL #550708, 550748)

Children of ABIGAIL BUCK and SAMUEL LITCHFIELD are:

- i. SARAH⁶ LITCHFIELD, b. Bet. 1714 - 1716, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1711-1815.
- ii. SAMUEL LITCHFIELD, b. 1715, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1716-1805.
- iii. ABIGAIL LITCHFIELD, b. 1716, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1717-1810.

44.
 - iv. JUDITH LITCHFIELD, b. Abt. 1720; d. WFT Est. 1759-1815.
 - v. HANNAH LITCHFIELD, b. 1721, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1722-1815.
 - vi. EXPERIENCE LITCHFIELD, b. 1723, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1724-1813.
 - vii. DEBORAH LITCHFIELD, b. 1725, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1726-1819.
 - viii. NATHANIEL LITCHFIELD, b. 1727, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1728-1817.
 - ix. REMEMBER LITCHFIELD, b. 1728, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1729-1822.
 - x. RUTH LITCHFIELD, b. 1730, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1731-1824.

23. SARAH⁵ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 11, 1673/74 in Boston, MA, and died Aft. 1734 in Stoneham, MA. She married THOMAS GROVER February 22, 1693/94 in MA. He was born January 16, 1673/74 in Boston, MA, and died Abt. 1711 in Stoneham, MA.

Child of SARAH BUCK and THOMAS GROVER is:

45.
 - i. BENJAMIN⁶ GROVER, b. 1703, Stoneham, MA; d. Aft. May 1754, Grafton, Worcester, MA.

24. JOHN⁵ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 07, 1679/80, and died November 24, 1752. He married PRISCILLA WFT Est. 1711-1740. She was born WFT Est. 1675-1696, and died WFT Est. 1719-1784.

Child of JOHN BUCK and PRISCILLA is:

46.
 - i. JOHN⁶ BUCK, b. November 26, 1716, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. January 03, 1761, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.

25. SAMUEL⁵ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 13, 1682 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA, and died 1750 in Wilmington, MA. He married (1) HANNAH Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL BUCK:

Occupation: Farmer

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and HANNAH are:

47.
 - i. ZEBEDIAH⁶ BUCK, b. August 29, 1719, Woburn, MA; d. March 10, 1788, Wilmington, MA.
 - ii. HANNAH BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - iii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - iv. SARAH BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

26. EBENEZER⁵ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 20, 1689 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA, and died 1752 in Haverhill, Middlesex, MA. He married (1) LYDIA EAMES November 25, 1713 in Woburn, Middlesex, MA. She was born WFT Est. 1676-1699, and died WFT Est. 1722-1787. He married (2) JUDITH WOOD February 21, 1721/22. She was born WFT Est. 1682-1705, and died WFT Est. 1727-1793.

Children of EBENEZER BUCK and LYDIA EAMES are:

48.
 - i. LYDIA⁶ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1715-1821.
 - ii. EBENEZER BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1716-1818.
 - iii. MARY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1715-1821.
 - iv. ASA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1716-1818.
 - v. JACOB BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1716-1818.
 - vi. PHOEBE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1715-1821.
 - vii. JONATHAN BUCK, b. February 20, 1718/19, Woburn, MA; d. March 18, 1795, Bucksport, ME.

27. JONATHAN⁵ BUCK (*EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 23, 1679 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1720-1770. He married (1) MARY ANDRUS March 04, 1699/00. She was born WFT Est. 1663-1687, and died WFT Est. 1706-1775. He married (2) MARY ORCUTT May 02, 1715. She was born WFT Est. 1674-1698, and died WFT Est. 1720-1786.

Children of JONATHAN BUCK and MARY ANDRUS are:

49. i. RUTH⁶ BUCK, b. January 23, 1701/02, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. WFT Est. 1751-1797.
50. ii. JOSEPH BUCK, b. June 20, 1706, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. 1770, New Milford, Litchfield, CT.

28. MARY⁵ BUCK (*EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 02, 1681/82 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1710-1776. She married JOHN KELSEY November 23, 1704 in Wetherfield, CT. He was born January 20, 1678/79 in Hartford, CT, and died January 03, 1767 in Berlin, CT.

Children of MARY BUCK and JOHN KELSEY are:

- i. MARY⁶ KELSEY, b. September 14, 1705; d. WFT Est. 1719-1799; m. (1) STEPHEN CHASE, WFT Est. 1719-1752; b. WFT Est. 1688-1708; d. WFT Est. 1722-1794; m. (2) JOSEPH RICHARDSON, WFT Est. 1719-1752; b. WFT Est. 1688-1708; d. WFT Est. 1722-1794.
- ii. JOHN KELSEY, b. November 22, 1706; d. April 1767.
51. iii. HANNAH KELSEY, b. January 06, 1707/08, Farmington, Hartford, CT; d. Aft. 1753.
- iv. JAMES KELSEY, b. November 16, 1709, Wetherfield, CT; d. Aft. 1755, Farmington, Hartford, CT; m. EUNICE ANDREWS, November 10, 1737, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; b. September 18, 1717, Wetherfield, CT; d. February 23, 1763, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT.
- v. CHARLES KELSEY, b. September 16, 1711; d. September 21, 1785.
- vi. EZEKIEL KELSEY, b. January 26, 1712/13; d. April 12, 1795.
- vii. RACHEL KELSEY, b. August 21, 1714; d. WFT Est. 1739-1808; m. NATHANIEL LEWIS, February 27, 1732/33, Farmington, Hartford, CT; b. WFT Est. 1688-1714; d. WFT Est. 1738-1802.
- viii. COMFORT KELSEY, b. February 27, 1715/16; d. WFT Est. 1745-1810; m. BENJAMIN STEPHENS, October 20, 1740, Farmington, Hartford, CT; b. WFT Est. 1693-1720; d. WFT Est. 1745-1806.
- ix. ENOCH KELSEY, b. August 27, 1717; d. June 02, 1788.
- x. ESTHER KELSEY, b. May 22, 1725; d. WFT Est. 1726-1819.
- xi. RUTH KELSEY, b. December 06, 1727; d. WFT Est. 1728-1821.

29. ENOCH⁵ BUCK (*EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 05, 1683 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1740-1775 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. He married (1) MERCY TAYLOR Abt. 1707 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, daughter of SAMUEL TAYLOR. She was born WFT Est. 1669-1692 in Old Milford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1712-1781 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT. He married (2) MARY BEEBE May 02, 1717 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT, daughter of SAMUEL BEEBE and HANNAH (BEEBE). She was born September 24, 1699 in Danbury, CT, and died WFT Est. 1741-1794.

Children of ENOCH BUCK and MARY BEEBE are:

- i. EBENEZER⁶ BUCK, b. January 08, 1717/18, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. 1802; m. THANKFUL BALDWIN, WFT Est. 1749-1783; b. WFT Est. 1714-1734; d. WFT Est. 1749-1818.
- ii. GRACE BUCK, b. January 22, 1718/19, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. Abt. 1795; m. SAMUEL BALDWIN, October 31, 1739; b. WFT Est. 1694-1720; d. WFT Est. 1744-1807.
- iii. HANNAH BUCK, b. June 09, 1720, New Milford, Ct; d. WFT Est. 1746-1814; m. MATTHEW HAWLEY, December 03, 1740; b. WFT Est. 1695-1721; d. WFT Est. 1745-1808.
- iv. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. August 03, 1721, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. January 09, 1774; m. JAMES TURRILL, WFT Est. 1749-1770; b. WFT Est. 1704-1724; d. WFT Est. 1749-1810.
52. v. WILLIAM BUCK, b. March 23, 1721/22, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. March 13, 1799, Chemung, NY.
- vi. JEAMES BUCK, b. March 24, 1724/25, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. January 28, 1793; m. ELIZABETH SHERMAN, February 25, 1747/48; b. WFT Est. 1710-1734; d. WFT Est. 1753-1822.
- vii. RACHEL BUCK, b. April 01, 1730, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1731-1824.
- viii. JACOB BUCK, b. February 29, 1731/32, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1733-1822.
- ix. DOROTHY BUCK, b. October 30, 1734, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1735-1828.
- x. DANIEL BUCK, b. February 28, 1735/36, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1762-1827; m. ANN DENTON, December 09, 1756; b. WFT Est. 1719-1743; d. WFT Est. 1761-1832.
- xi. JERUSHA BUCK, b. August 25, 1739, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1740-1829.

30. HANNAH⁵ BUCK (*EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 13, 1688/89 in

Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died June 12, 1749 in Waterbury, CT. She married OBADIAH SCOTT October 10, 1716 in Waterbury, CT. He was born April 05, 1692 in Waterbury, CT, and died 1735 in Waterbury, CT.

Children of HANNAH BUCK and OBADIAH SCOTT are:

- i. STILLBORN⁶ SCOTT, b. June 20, 1717, Waterbury, CT; d. June 20, 1717, Waterbury, CT.
53. ii. ZEBULON SCOTT, b. June 16, 1718, Waterbury, CT; d. May 21, 1798, Waterbury, CT.
- iii. MARY SCOTT, b. May 20, 1720, Waterbury, CT; d. Unknown; m. JAMES FRANCHER, March 18, 1762; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. ENOCH SCOTT, b. October 1722; d. Unknown; m. SARAH PORTER, May 04, 1750; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. COMFORT SCOTT, b. January 31, 1722/23; d. November 28, 1814; m. JOSPEH UPSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. GEORGE SCOTT, b. November 10, 1725; d. Unknown; m. ABIGAIL WARNER, October 24, 1751; b. November 15, 1732; d. Unknown.
- vii. OBADIAH SCOTT, b. January 06, 1725/26; d. September 1810.
- viii. EZEKIEL SCOTT, b. April 20, 1730; d. January 20, 1759; m. LOIS FENN, April 13, 1758; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

31. SAMUEL⁵ BUCK (*THOMAS⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1730 in CT, and died Bet. 1785 - 1790 in White River Jct, Windsor, VT. He married HANNAH WRIGHT March 22, 1758 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, daughter of JONATHAN WRIGHT. She was born 1737 in CT, and died March 22, 1831 in Portland, Middlesex, CT.

More About HANNAH WRIGHT:

Burial: 1831, Center Cemetery, Portland, Middlesex, CT

Christening: August 30, 1741, First Congregational Church, Portland, Middlesex, CT

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and HANNAH WRIGHT are:

- i. ROSE⁶ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1752-1779, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1758-1862, CT.
- ii. BETSEY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1752-1779, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1758-1862, CT.
- iii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1752-1779, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1758-1859, Portland, Middlesex, CT.
- iv. PELATIAH BUCK, b. Bef. April 03, 1763, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1764-1853, CT.

More About PELATIAH BUCK:

Christening: April 03, 1763, CPortland, Middlesex, CT

- v. JEREMIAH BUCK, b. Bef. March 20, 1764, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. September 08, 1834, Stockbridge, Berkshire, MA.
- vi. HANNAH BUCK, b. Bef. August 30, 1767, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1768-1861, Turnbridge, Orange, VT.

More About HANNAH BUCK:

Christening: August 30, 1767, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- vii. ESTHER BUCK, b. Bef. September 03, 1769, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1770-1863, CT.

More About ESTHER BUCK:

Christening: September 03, 1769, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- viii. JUSTUS BUCK, b. Bef. September 03, 1769, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1770-1859, Buffalo, Erie, NY.

More About JUSTUS BUCK:

Christening: September 03, 1769, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- ix. ISAAC BUCK, b. Bef. March 03, 1771, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1772-1861, CT.

More About ISAAC BUCK:

Christening: March 03, 1771, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- x. SARAH BUCK, b. Bef. March 08, 1772, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866, CT.

More About SARAH BUCK:

Christening: March 08, 1772, First Congregational Church, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- xi. JAMES WRIGHT BUCK, b. Bef. March 27, 1774, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. January 08, 1838, Portland, Middlesex, CT.

More About JAMES WRIGHT BUCK:

Burial: 1838, Center Cemetery, Portland, Middlesex, CT

Christening: March 27, 1774, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- xii. MOLLY WRIGHT BUCK, b. Bef. April 12, 1778, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1779-1872, OH.

More About MOLLY WRIGHT BUCK:

Christening: April 12, 1778, Portland, Middlesex, CT

- 54. xiii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. Bef. January 03, 1779, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. 1840, Portland, Middlesex, CT.

32. HENRY⁵ BUCK III (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1669-1698, and died 1726 in Salem Co., NJ. He married RUTH BURGIN WFT Est. 1694-1724. She was born WFT Est. 1678-1701, and died WFT Est. 1723-1789.

Children of HENRY BUCK and RUTH BURGIN are:

- i. HENRY⁶ BUCK IV, b. WFT Est. 1698-1727, Salem Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1710-1810.
- ii. JANE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1698-1727, Salem Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1710-1814.
- iii. HANNAH BUCK, b. Aft. 1720, Salem Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1721-1814.

33. DAITTON⁵ BUCK (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1673-1718, and died WFT Est. 1710-1797.

Child of DAITTON BUCK is:

- 55. i. JOHN⁶ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1710-1739; d. WFT Est. 1764-1824, Cumberland Co., NJ.

34. EPHRAIM⁵ BUCK (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1674-1708, and died 1738 in Salem County, NJ. He married RUTH WFT Est. 1699-1735. She was born WFT Est. 1681-1709, and died WFT Est. 1735-1798.

Children of EPHRAIM BUCK and RUTH are:

- 56. i. ABIGAIL⁶ BUCK, b. Aft. 1720, Salem Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1721-1814.
- ii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. 1732, Salem Co., NJ; d. 1777, Cumberland Co., NJ.
- iii. JOSEPH BUCK, b. Aft. 1732, Salem Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1733-1822.

35. JEREMIAH⁵ BUCK (*HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1697-1726, and died December 11, 1759 in Cumberland Co., NJ. He married (2) TEMPERANCE WFT Est. 1723-1755. She was born WFT Est. 1706-1729, and died November 13, 1760 in Cumberland Co., NJ.

Child of JEREMIAH BUCK is:

- i. MARY⁶ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1724-1759; d. WFT Est. 1737-1844.

Children of JEREMIAH BUCK and TEMPERANCE are:

- ii. PHEBE⁶ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1726-1759; d. WFT Est. 1739-1844.
- iii. JEREMIAH BUCK, b. Aft. 1748; d. WFT Est. 1749-1838.

36. SAMUEL⁵ BUCK (*SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 12, 1705, and died 1758. He married (1) SARAH HOUSE WFT Est. 1719-1748. She was born WFT Est. 1691-1714, and died WFT Est. 1734-1802. He married (2) ELIZABETH MCCLOUD WFT Est. 1722-1749. She was born WFT Est. 1701-1720, and died WFT Est. 1722-1805.

Child of SAMUEL BUCK and SARAH HOUSE is:

- 57. i. JOHN⁶ BUCK, b. July 11, 1731, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. 1795.

37. ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING (*MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 14, 1694/95 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1727-1789. She married SAMUEL BEAUMONT II June 27, 1716 in Saybrook, CT. He was born 1691 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, and died WFT Est. 1727-1773.

Children of ABIGAIL DEMING and SAMUEL BEAUMONT are:

- i. ABIGAIL⁶ BEAUMONT, b. March 27, 1717, Old Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; d. Unknown; m. (1) LEMUEL ROBERTS, November 07, 1731, Simsbury, Hartford, Ct; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) SETH PRATT, Aft. November 07, 1731; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. LYDIA BEAUMONT, b. 1719, Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANN BEAUMONT, b. 1722, Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; d. Unknown.
- 58. iv. WILLIAM BEAUMONT, b. 1725, Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; d. August 22, 1812, Lebanon, New London, CT.
- v. SAMUEL BEAUMONT III, b. 1732, Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; d. Unknown; m. THANKFUL TOWNER, February 24, 1757, Saybrook, Middlesex, CT; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

38. ELIZABETH⁵ SMITH (*RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 05, 1703, and died January 12, 1778. She married JOHN SMITH Bef. 1739. He was born February 01, 1696/97 in Hadley, Hampshire, MA, and died 1784 in W. Brattleboro, Windham, VT.

Child of ELIZABETH SMITH and JOHN SMITH is:

- 59. i. ISRAEL⁶ SMITH, SR., b. April 02, 1739, So. Hadley, Hampshire, MA; d. June 07, 1811, Bainbridge (formerly Jericho), Chenango, NY.

39. MARTHA⁵ SMITH (*RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 11, 1711, and died June 02, 1784. She married SAMUEL RILEY December 14, 1738. He was born April 29, 1713 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1753-1804.

Children of MARTHA SMITH and SAMUEL RILEY are:

- i. SAMUEL⁶ RILEY, b. December 06, 1739; d. WFT Est. 1740-1829.
- ii. SOLOMON RILEY, b. July 12, 1741; d. WFT Est. 1742-1831.
- iii. SIMEON RILEY, b. December 20, 1743; d. WFT Est. 1744-1833.
- iv. LEVI RILEY, b. March 26, 1746; d. WFT Est. 1747-1836.
- v. MARTHA RILEY, b. February 06, 1747/48; d. WFT Est. 1749-1842.
- vi. CHRISTIAN RILEY, b. June 17, 1750; d. November 30, 1809.

40. ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER (*MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1719 in Northfield, Franklin, MA, and died January 27, 1806. She married SAMUEL TAYLOR September 20, 1738 in Northfield, Franklin, MA, son of SAMUEL TAYLOR and SARAH MUNN. He was born December 20, 1716 in Deerfield, Franklin, MA, and died November 11, 1800 in Hartland, Windsor, VT.

Children of ANNA ALEXANDER and SAMUEL TAYLOR are:

- i. SARAH⁶ TAYLOR, b. September 30, 1739, Winchester, Cheshire, NH; d. WFT Est. 1740-1833.
- ii. ANNA TAYLOR, b. October 15, 1741, Winchester, Cheshire, NH; d. August 18, 1777; m. WRIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARY TAYLOR, b. November 19, 1743, Winchester, Cheshire, NH; d. WFT Est. 1744-1837; m. LEE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. ASA TAYLOR, b. June 17, 1746, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. WFT Est. 1747-1836.
- 60. v. OLIVER TAYLOR, b. October 22, 1748, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. May 19, 1797, Hartland, Windsor, VT.
- vi. SOLOMON TAYLOR, b. July 10, 1751, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. WFT Est. 1752-1841.
- vii. SUSANNAH TAYLOR, b. June 27, 1754, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. WFT Est. 1755-1848.
- viii. ELIAS TAYLOR, b. June 27, 1756, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. WFT Est. 1757-1846.
- ix. JOHANNAH TAYLOR, b. January 31, 1760, Northfield, Franklin, MA; d. May 1819; m. EVANS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

Generation No. 6

41. ELISHA⁶ ROGERS (*MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 16, 1752 in Chesterfield, MA, and died January 10, 1823 in Chesterfield, MA. He married REBECCA CURTACE Abt. 1785, daughter of ELISHA CURTIS and SARAH CHITTENDEN. She was born WFT Est. 1745-1768, and died October 05, 1829 in Chesterfield, MA.

Child of ELISHA ROGERS and REBECCA CURTACE is:

- 61. i. ELISHA⁷ ROGERS, b. April 05, 1787, Chesterfield, MA; d. WFT Est. 1817-1878.

42. DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL (*CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 27, 1726 in Weymouth, Norfolk, MA, and died WFT Est. 1755-1820. She married JONATHAN WALKER February 17, 1748/49, son of DAVID WALKER and MRS. WALKER. He was born July 19, 1719 in Taunton, Bristol, MA, and died 1808 in Dighton, Bristol, MA.

Child of DEBORAH BURRELL and JONATHAN WALKER is:

- 62. i. JONATHAN⁷ WALKER, b. Bet. 1764 - 1768, Rehoboth, Bristol, MA; d. WFT Est. 1797-1856.

43. HANNAH⁶ BUCK (*THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 02, 1708/09 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1736-1803. She married JOHN NASH October 31, 1728 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, son of JOSEPH NASH and HANNAH CURTIS. He was born August 08, 1703 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1735-1794.

Child of HANNAH BUCK and JOHN NASH is:

- 63. i. JOSEPH⁷ NASH, b. February 11, 1731/32, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1761-1823.

44. JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD (*ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1720, and died WFT Est. 1759-1815. She married DANIEL DAMON December 08, 1741 in Scituate, MA. He was born 1716, and died 1788.

Children of JUDITH LITCHFIELD and DANIEL DAMON are:

- i. DANIEL⁷ DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1737-1763; d. WFT Est. 1743-1843.
- ii. BATHSHEBA DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1737-1763; d. WFT Est. 1743-1846.
- iii. ABIGAIL DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1737-1763; d. Bet. 1798 - 1799.
- iv. JOHN DAMON, b. March 26, 1744; d. WFT Est. 1745-1834.
- 64. v. SAMUEL DAMON, b. April 16, 1749, Scituate, MA; d. August 10, 1807, Springfield, VT.
- vi. SIMEON DAMON, b. August 15, 1751; d. August 21, 1811.
- vii. JOSHUA DAMON, b. Abt. 1757; d. WFT Est. 1758-1847.

45. BENJAMIN⁶ GROVER (*SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1703 in Stoneham, MA,

and died Aft. May 1754 in Grafton, Worcester, MA. He married SARAH BACON March 1726/27 in Billerica, MA. She was born April 10, 1707 in Billerica, MA, and died Aft. May 1754 in Grafton, Worcester, MA.

Children of BENJAMIN GROVER and SARAH BACON are:

- i. DAVID⁷ GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1724-1739; d. July 11, 1740, Grafton, MA.
- ii. EBENEZER GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1724-1739, Mass.; d. July 07, 1740, Grafton, MA.
- iii. SARAH GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1724-1749, Grafton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1730-1833.
- iv. SOLOMON GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1724-1749, Grafton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1730-1830.
- v. THOMAS GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1724-1749, Grafton, MA; d. February 1807, Whitehall, Washington, NY.
- vi. ABEL GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1724-1749, Grafton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1730-1830.
- vii. NATHANIEL GROVER, b. Abt. 1743, Grafton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1744-1833.
- viii. BENJAMIN GROVER, b. November 03, 1745, Grafton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1746-1835.
65. ix. EBENEZER GROVER, b. Abt. 1747, MA; d. November 22, 1803, Montague, Franklin, MA.
- x. DAVID GROVER, b. Abt. 1748, Grafton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1749-1838.

46. JOHN⁶ BUCK (*JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 26, 1716 in Newbury, Essex, MA, and died January 03, 1761 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME. He married SARAH CLEMENTS Abt. 1740 in Newbury, Essex, MA. She was born Abt. 1719 in Newbury, Essex, MA, and died November 25, 1760 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.

Notes for JOHN BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,)pages 548 & 549]

John, born Nov. 28, 1716 was a soldier in the French & Indian War, and at one time was held captive by the savages and came near being massacred, but he managed to escape. He died in New Gloucester about the beginning of 1761. According to tradition his wife was Sarah Clements. She died a very short time before he did, and both are in the same grave. There is no doubt they were parents of Abijah and his brothers who settled Buckfield. Dr. Wm. B. Lapham in a communication before his death said: "I have followed out every line of this Buck family down to this John, and later, and I find that Abijah and his brothers of Buckfield. " We have ascertained from the records of Abijah's service in the French and Indian War, that he stated in his enlistment his father's name was John, which settles the matter.

Children of JOHN BUCK and SARAH CLEMENTS are:

66. i. ABIJAH⁷ BUCK, b. 1742, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. 1829, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.
67. ii. NATHANIEL BUCK, b. Abt. 1747, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. 1817, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- iii. ESTHER BUCK, b. 1753, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. October 12, 1851, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; m. JOHN AKERS, August 01, 1771, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; b. Abt. 1750, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. WFT Est. 1777-1841, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.
68. iv. JOHN BUCK, b. Abt. 1754, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. March 04, 1828, Woodstock, Oxford, ME.
- v. SARAH BUCK, b. 1756, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. March 04, 1828, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.
- vi. SALLY BUCK, b. Abt. August 15, 1756, Newbury, Essex, MA; d. March 04, 1828, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.

More About SALLY BUCK:

Christening: August 15, 1756, Newbury, Essex, MA

69. vii. MOSES BUCK, b. 1759, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. August 24, 1826, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME.

47. ZEBEDIAH⁶ BUCK (*SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 29, 1719 in Woburn, MA, and died March 10, 1788 in Wilmington, MA. He married (1) LYDIA CARTER 1743 in Wilmington, MA. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married (2) MARY BUTTERS July 09, 1747 in Wilmington, MA. She was born March 01, 1730/31 in Wilmington, MA, and died Abt. 1819.

Child of ZEBEDIAH BUCK and LYDIA CARTER is:

- i. LYDIA⁷ BUCK, b. 1744, Wilmington, MA; d. Unknown.

Children of ZEBEDIAH BUCK and MARY BUTTERS are:

70.
 - ii. RUTH⁷ BUCK, b. August 16, 1749, Wilmington, MA; d. Aft. 1804, Wilmington, MA.
 - iii. ZEBEDIAH BUCK II, b. 1753; d. Bef. 1770.
 - iv. JONATHAN BUCK, b. 1761; d. Unknown.
71.
 - v. ZEBEDIAH BUCK III, b. December 1770, Wilmington, MA; d. October 07, 1845, Fairfield, ME.
 - vi. SIMEON BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - vii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - viii. REUBEN BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - ix. MEHITABLE BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - x. LYDIA BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - xi. HANNAH BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - xii. MARY BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - xiii. RUTH BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

48. JONATHAN⁶ BUCK (*EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 20, 1718/19 in Woburn, MA, and died March 18, 1795 in Bucksport, ME. He married LYDIA MORSE NEWBURY October 09, 1742 in Newbury or Haverhill, MA. She was born August 17, 1718 in Newbury, MA, and died December 15, 1789 in Bucksport, ME.

Notes for JONATHAN BUCK:

On August 8 1762, Johathan Buck and five others, all from Haverhill, Mass. began settlement of "Buckstown", afterwards called "Bucksport". He was commissioned a Lieutenant in the colonial army 31 March 1758 by Thomas Powell, Governor of the Province of Massachusetts.

Colonel Buck served as local judge. In one court case, according to local legend, he sentenced a woman to be hanged, and she swore a witch's curse against him. The woman's name was Ida Black. Before she was hanged, she swore that she would return from the dead and come back to dance on the grave of the man who had accused her of the crime. After Buck's death, the shape of a foot and leg appeared on his tombstone. No amount of sandblasting or chemical stain-remover has succeeded in removing this mysterious shape.

From History of Haverhill, MA: "Mr. Buck lived, while in this town [Bucksport, ME], in the gambrel-roofed house nearly opposite the residence of Deacon Samuel Chase, on Water Street, and which was afterward occupied by his son, who was quite a famous hunter." He was granted land here.

More About JONATHAN BUCK:

Burial: 1795, Buck family cemetery, Bucksport, ME

Occupation: Ship builder, farmer, soldier, judge

Religion: Congregationalist

More About LYDIA MORSE NEWBURY:

Burial: 1789, Buck family cem, Bucksport, ME

Religion: Baptist

Children of JONATHAN BUCK and LYDIA NEWBURY are:

72.
 - i. JONATHAN⁷ BUCK, b. April 03, 1748, Haverhill, MA; d. March 27, 1824, Bucksport, ME.
 - ii. MARY BUCK, b. September 29, 1750; d. WFT Est. 1745-1851.
73.
 - iii. EBENEZER BUCK, b. April 25, 1752; d. WFT Est. 1783-1842.
 - iv. AMOS BUCK, b. July 24, 1754; d. WFT Est. 1746-1848.
74.
 - v. DANIEL BUCK, b. September 22, 1757; d. WFT Est. 1788-1847.
 - vi. LYDIA BUCK, b. October 22, 1761; d. WFT Est. 1745-1851.

49. RUTH⁶ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 23, 1701/02 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1751-1797. She married (1) NATHAN TERRILL June 07, 1721 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. He was born WFT Est. 1680-1710, and died Abt. 1754 in North Stratford, Fairfield, CT. She married (2) BENJAMIN BURTON December 17, 1746. He was born WFT Est. 1688-1726, and died WFT

Est. 1750-1810.

Children of RUTH BUCK and NATHAN TERRILL are:

- i. DAVID⁷ TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1725-1824.
 - ii. RUTH TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1736-1827; m. WILLIAM SHERMAN, WFT Est. 1736-1778; b. WFT Est. 1710-1742; d. WFT Est. 1736-1822.
 - iii. DANIEL TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1725-1824.
 - iv. ABIGAIL TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1725-1827.
 - v. JONATHAN TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1725-1824.
 - vi. COMFORT TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1736-1827; m. EBENEZER SUMMERS, WFT Est. 1736-1778; b. WFT Est. 1710-1742; d. WFT Est. 1736-1822.
 - vii. EUNICE TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1736-1827; m. JOSEPH HALL, WFT Est. 1736-1778; b. WFT Est. 1710-1742; d. WFT Est. 1736-1822.
 - viii. LOIS TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1725-1827.
 - ix. HEZEKIAH TERRILL, b. WFT Est. 1720-1743, Trumbull, Fairfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1725-1824.
 - x. NATHAN TERRILL, b. February 26, 1736/37, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1754-1827; m. ELIZABETH LYON, WFT Est. 1754-1787; b. WFT Est. 1733-1753; d. WFT Est. 1754-1837.
75. xi. ASAHIEL TERRILL, b. September 10, 1739, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. October 10, 1777, Saratoga, Saratoga, NY.

50. JOSEPH⁶ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 20, 1706 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died 1770 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. He married ANN GOULD June 05, 1728 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. She was born May 04, 1710 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT, and died Unknown.

Child of JOSEPH BUCK and ANN GOULD is:

76. i. ISAAC⁷ BUCK, b. November 19, 1729, Wethersfield, Hartford, CT; d. January 20, 1776, Quebec, Canada battlefield.

51. HANNAH⁶ KELSEY (*MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 06, 1707/08 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died Aft. 1753. She married MOSES BRONSON October 06, 1737 in Farmington, Hartford, CT. He was born 1686 in Farmington, Hartford, CT, and died August 12, 1754 in Waterford, CT.

Children of HANNAH KELSEY and MOSES BRONSON are:

- i. MARTIN⁷ BRONSON, b. May 24, 1738; d. June 28, 1758.
 - ii. SILAS BRONSON, b. December 16, 1739; d. WFT Est. 1740-1829.
 - iii. ABEL BRONSON, b. January 19, 1741/42; d. WFT Est. 1770-1833; m. SARAH HILL, Abt. January 20, 1764, Great Barrington; b. WFT Est. 1726-1750; d. WFT Est. 1769-1839.
 - iv. BARNABAS BRONSON, b. December 10, 1744; d. WFT Est. 1745-1834.
77. v. DORCAS BRONSON, b. August 14, 1746, Farmington Conn; d. WFT Est. 1792-1841.
- vi. HULDAH BRONSON, b. October 26, 1748; d. WFT Est. 1749-1842.
 - vii. SEBLE BRONSON, b. April 21, 1750; d. December 09, 1751.
 - viii. EPHRAIM BRONSON, b. November 27, 1750; d. WFT Est. 1751-1840.
 - ix. SEBLE BRONSON, b. November 21, 1753; d. WFT Est. 1781-1847; m. ISREAL WILCOX, January 19, 1775, Middletown, Conn; b. WFT Est. 1729-1755; d. WFT Est. 1780-1842.

52. WILLIAM⁶ BUCK (*ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 23, 1721/22 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT, and died March 13, 1799 in Chemung, NY. He married DEBORAH FARRAND Abt. 1744 in CT, daughter of JOSEPH FARRAND and MARY (FARRAND). She was born March 28, 1721 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT, and died August 23, 1795 in Chemung, NY.

More About WILLIAM BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

More About DEBORAH FARRAND:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

Children of WILLIAM BUCK and DEBORAH FARRAND are:

- i. EBENEZER⁷ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1740-1768; d. WFT Est. 1746-1848.
- ii. ASAHIEL BUCK, b. July 12, 1745, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. February 10, 1779, Kingston, PA; m. MEHETABEL MCCOY, WFT Est. 1776-1778; b. WFT Est. 1741-1759; d. WFT Est. 1776-1844.
- iii. MARY BUCK, b. November 02, 1746, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1747-1840.
78. iv. ELIJAH BUCK, b. July 12, 1749, New Milford, Litchfield, CT; d. July 26, 1830, Chemung, NY.
- v. AHOLIAB BUCK, b. April 14, 1751, Amenia, NY; d. July 03, 1778, Forty Fort in Wyoming, PA; m. LUCRETIA YORK, 1777; b. WFT Est. 1739-1761; d. WFT Est. 1782-1850.
- vi. DEBORAH BUCK, b. June 05, 1757, Amenia, NY; d. WFT Est. 1758-1851.

53. ZEBULON⁶ SCOTT (*HANNAH⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 16, 1718 in Waterbury, CT, and died May 21, 1798 in Waterbury, CT. He married ELIZABETH WARNER April 1748, daughter of SAMUEL WARNER and ELIZABETH SCOTT. She was born March 26, 1726 in Waterbury, CT, and died June 21, 1798 in Waterbury, CT.

Children of ZEBULON SCOTT and ELIZABETH WARNER are:

79. i. SIMEON⁷ SCOTT, b. March 01, 1747/48, Waterbury, CT; d. 1828, Waterbury, CT.
- ii. HULDAH SCOTT, b. November 07, 1753; d. Unknown.
- iii. DANIEL SCOTT, b. May 04, 1757; d. June 10, 1762.
- iv. SAMUEL SCOTT, b. 1759; d. Unknown.
- v. JUSTUS SCOTT, b. 1760; d. Unknown.

54. SAMUEL⁶ BUCK (*SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Bef. January 03, 1779 in Portland, Middlesex, CT, and died 1840 in Portland, Middlesex, CT. He married RUTH GOODRICH May 09, 1802 in Portland, Middlesex, CT. She was born April 12, 1785 in Chatham, Middlesex, CT, and died August 12, 1857 in Portland, Middlesex, CT.

More About SAMUEL BUCK:

Christening: January 03, 1779, Portland, Middlesex, CT

More About RUTH GOODRICH:

Burial: 1857, Center Cemetery, Portland, Middlesex, CT

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and RUTH GOODRICH are:

- i. MALINDA⁷ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827, Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1807-1910.
- ii. DANIEL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1907.
- iii. SALLY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1910.
- iv. HANNAH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1910.
- v. JOHN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. Abt. 1839.
- vi. EDWARD BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1907.
- vii. AMY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1910.
- viii. REUBEN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1907.
- ix. ANSON BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1907.
- x. NANCY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1801-1827; d. WFT Est. 1807-1910.
80. xi. FLORILLA BUCK, b. July 31, 1803, Chatham/Portland, Middlesex, CT; d. November 01, 1884, Berlin, Hartford, CT.

55. JOHN⁶ BUCK (*DAITTON⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1710-1739, and died WFT Est. 1764-1824 in Cumberland Co., NJ. He married SUSANNAH WFT Est. 1736-1779. She was born WFT Est. 1719-1742, and died WFT Est. 1764-1830.

Children of JOHN BUCK and SUSANNAH are:

- i. MARY⁷ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1740-1780, Cumberland Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1752-1862.
- ii. LIDIAH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1740-1780, Cumberland Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1752-1862.

- iii. DATON BUCK, b. Aft. 1761, Cumberland Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1762-1851.
- iv. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. Aft. 1761, Cumberland Co., NJ; d. WFT Est. 1762-1851.

56. EPHRAIM⁶ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1732 in Salem Co., NJ, and died 1777 in Cumberland Co., NJ. He married (1) JUDITH NIXON WFT Est. 1746-1766. She was born WFT Est. 1718-1744, and died March 06, 1769. He married (2) ABIGAIL DARE September 27, 1769 in Cumberland Co., NJ, daughter of WILLIAM DARE and FREELOVE PRESTON. She was born WFT Est. 1727-1752, and died October 24, 1793.

Children of EPHRAIM BUCK and JUDITH NIXON are:

- 81. i. JEREMIAH⁷ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1746-1753; d. WFT Est. 1814-1845.
- 82. ii. REUBEN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1749-1769; d. WFT Est. 1799-1855.
- 83. iii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1752-1769; d. WFT Est. 1777-1853.
- 84. iv. JOSEPH BUCK, b. May 01, 1758, Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., NJ; d. May 15, 1803, Millville, Cumberland Co., NJ.
 - v. RUTH BUCK, b. Aft. 1759; d. WFT Est. 1773-1853; m. FITHIAN STRATTON, WFT Est. 1773-1806; b. WFT Est. 1742-1762; d. WFT Est. 1776-1848.
 - vi. JUDITH BUCK, b. Aft. 1759; d. WFT Est. 1773-1853; m. JEREMIAH BENNETT, WFT Est. 1773-1806; b. WFT Est. 1742-1762; d. WFT Est. 1776-1848.
 - vii. PHEBE BUCK, b. 1766; d. WFT Est. 1780-1860; m. NORTON LAWRENCE, WFT Est. 1780-1813; b. WFT Est. 1749-1769; d. WFT Est. 1783-1855.

57. JOHN⁶ BUCK (*SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 11, 1731 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died 1795. He married SARAH HURLBUT WFT Est. 1746-1777. She was born WFT Est. 1718-1741, and died WFT Est. 1761-1829.

Child of JOHN BUCK and SARAH HURLBUT is:

- 85. i. PERIGRINE⁷ BUCK, b. 1758; d. 1822.

58. WILLIAM⁶ BEAUMONT (*ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1725 in Saybrook, Middlesex, CT, and died August 22, 1812 in Lebanon, New London, CT. He married SARAH EVERETT December 29, 1747 in Windham, Windham, CT. She was born May 28, 1721 in Windham, Windham, CT, and died 1813 in Windham Co., CT.

Notes for SARAH EVERETT:

Source: Ancestors of Michael Edward Dobson - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/o/b/Michael-E-Dobson/index.html>.

Sarah's first cousin, twice removed, was Edward Everett. He spoke at the Gettysburg National Cemetery dedication in 1863 for two hours before his friend Abraham Lincoln gave his famous two minute remarks. Edward Everett (third cousin to Dr. William Beaumont) was a US Representative, US Senator from Massachusetts, Governor of Massachusetts, US Secretary of State and president of Harvard Univeristy as well as a close friend of John Quincy Adams.

Children of WILLIAM BEAUMONT and SARAH EVERETT are:

- i. ANNE⁷ BEAUMONT, b. September 15, 1749, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. March 23, 1830; m. ELIJAH PARKS, June 14, 1772, Woodbury, Litchfield, CT; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH BEAUMONT, b. May 31, 1751, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. Unknown; m. EZEKIEL LEWIS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIAM H. BEAUMONT, b. May 25, 1753, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. October 1807, Champlain, Clinton, NY; m. MARY WRIGHT, Unknown; b. 1765, NY; d. Unknown.

Notes for WILLIAM H. BEAUMONT:

Source: Ancestors of Michael Edward Dobson - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/o/b/Michael-E-Dobson/index.html>.

He served in the Revolutionary War in the 8th Connecticut Regiment as Quartermaster and Lieutenant. He wintered at Valley Forge with George Washington and served in the Continental

Army until 1782. He moved around 1787 to New York's Champlain region, north of Plattsburgh. He built the first grist mill and sawmill in Champlain. He held various local appointments including the position of Champlain town supervisor from 1793 to 1803. He was the first Justice of the Peace there in 1798. He was a member of the elite Society of Cincinnati. He was a soldier, politician, merchant, surveyor and pioneer.

More About WILLIAM H. BEAUMONT:

Military service: Revolutionary War veteran

- iv. SAMUEL BEAUMONT, b. February 28, 1755, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. 1814, Lebanon, New London, CT; m. LUCRETIA ABEL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL BEAUMONT:

Military service: Was a Revolutionary War veteran

- v. ISAIAH BEAUMONT, b. May 23, 1757, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. July 23, 1837, Alexandria, Licking, OH; m. FEAR ALDEN, 1780, New London, New London, CT; b. July 05, 1755, Duxbury, Plymouth, MA; d. November 06, 1836, Salem, Columbiana, OH.

More About ISAIAH BEAUMONT:

Military service: Was a Revolutionary War veteran

More About FEAR ALDEN:

Fact 1: Great-grandaughter of John Alden and Priscilla Mullins of the Mayflower

- vi. LYDIA BEAUMONT, b. May 23, 1757, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. July 23, 1837, Licking, OH; m. ELNATHAN WARNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
86. vii. OLIVER BEAUMONT, b. August 20, 1761, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. Unknown.
87. viii. ABIGAIL BEAUMONT, b. August 30, 1761, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. May 08, 1836, Preston, Chenango, NY.
- ix. DANIEL BEAUMONT, b. April 20, 1763, Lebanon, New London, CT; d. August 28, 1845, Sand Hill, Erie, NY.

Notes for DANIEL BEAUMONT:

Source: Ancestors of Michael Edward Dobson -

<http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/o/b/Michael-E-Dobson/index.html>.

He was an early settler of New York's Champlain region north of Plattsburgh. He was "fanatically" Federalist (anti-Jeffersonian) according to his family. He was a Revolutionary War veteran wounded at Princeton. He was a town clerk for Champlain in 1807.

More About DANIEL BEAUMONT:

Military service: Revolutionary War Veteran

59. ISRAEL⁶ SMITH, SR. (*ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 02, 1739 in So. Hadley, Hampshire, MA, and died June 07, 1811 in Bainbridge (formerly Jericho), Chenango, NY. He married ABIGAIL CHANDLER Abt. 1761 in Possibly Brattleboro, VT. She was born September 11, 1741, and died October 1791 in Sidney, Delaware, NY.

Notes for ISRAEL SMITH, SR.:

Source: Stones from the Walls of Jericho by Edwaqrd Danforth, M.D. - The Bicentennial History of Bainbridge (formerly Jericho), New York

Pg. 60-61.

Perhaps one of the most interesting types of the newcomers was the Vermont Sufferer, Deacon Israel Smith, who settled near the mouth of the Unadilla River in 1790. He had been a man of some importance in Brattleboro, Vermont representing that town in the State Legislature, 1786-1788. He was a man well along in years, born in 1739, when he migrated with his numerous family to Jericho. Came from Brattleborough, VT and settled at Sidney Plains, NY in 1790. He had served in the American Revolution.

Deacon Israel Smith is said to have been a man of unusual stature, standing several inches over six feet. He was a Puritan by belief, had served as a soldier in the rebellion, (Revolutionary War) and led his company during the battle of Saratoga in 1777 in the absence of their captain.

Two of his sons, Israel Jr. and Simeon, then young men, came on from Vermont the year before the rest of the family to look over the country. They, like the Landers family, were favorably impressed and made some improvements and planted some crops. The following year, 1790, the father and his numerous family arrived.

The Smith grant was mainly on the east side of the river but there was a portion of it on the west bank, upon which Simeon settled.

Children of ISRAEL SMITH and ABIGAIL CHANDLER are:

- i. AZOR⁷ SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1759-1784; d. WFT Est. 1807-1851; m. HEPZIAH SPENCER, 1803; b. WFT Est. 1759-1786; d. WFT Est. 1808-1854.
- ii. SIBYL SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1759-1785; d. WFT Est. 1775-1853; m. JERROLD REDFIELD, WFT Est. 1775-1818; b. WFT Est. 1749-1783; d. WFT Est. 1775-1839.

Notes for JERROLD REDFIELD:

Source: Stones From The Walls of Jericho by Edward Danforth, M.D.

Pg. 85 - Jared Redfield, (husband of Sibyl Smith, daughter of Deacon Israel Smith) one of our pioneer settlers, died near Lanesboro from hardships endured while footing it back from Baltimore after conducting a log-raft down the Susquehanna.

- iii. CLARISSA SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1759-1785; d. WFT Est. 1775-1853; m. ASABEL BIXBY, WFT Est. 1775-1818; b. WFT Est. 1749-1783; d. WFT Est. 1775-1839.
- iv. AMOS SMITH, b. WFT Est. 1759-1785; d. WFT Est. 1780-1849; m. ELIZABETH ELLISON, WFT Est. 1780-1822; b. WFT Est. 1759-1791; d. WFT Est. 1780-1853.
88. v. CHLOE SMITH, b. November 10, 1762, So. Hadley, Hampshire, MA; d. February 17, 1847, Brattleboro, Windham, VT.
89. vi. ISRAEL SMITH, JR., b. December 15, 1764, Granby, MA; d. WFT Est. 1781-1854.
- vii. SIMEON SMITH, b. December 05, 1766, Granby, MA; d. WFT Est. 1783-1856.
90. viii. ABAGAIL SMITH, b. Abt. 1778, Brattleboro, VT; d. March 03, 1847, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY.

60. OLIVER⁶ TAYLOR (*ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 22, 1748 in Northfield, Franklin, MA, and died May 19, 1797 in Hartland, Windsor, VT. He married ABIGAIL SPRAGUE WFT Est. 1779-1795. She was born April 22, 1749, and died WFT Est. 1794-1844.

Children of OLIVER TAYLOR and ABIGAIL SPRAGUE are:

- i. MALINDA⁷ TAYLOR, b. WFT Est. 1768-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1876; m. INGRAHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANNA TAYLOR, b. WFT Est. 1768-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1876; m. NILES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. SPRAGUE TAYLOR, b. WFT Est. 1768-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1873.
- iv. OLIVER TAYLOR, b. WFT Est. 1768-1793; d. WFT Est. 1773-1873.
- v. ABIGAIL TAYLOR, b. November 1777, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. WFT Est. 1778-1871; m. SPALDING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. VINE TAYLOR, b. February 08, 1780, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. WFT Est. 1781-1870.
- vii. AZUBAH TAYLOR, b. January 12, 1782, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876; m. KNIGHT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. MARY TAYLOR, b. April 23, 1786, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. WFT Est. 1787-1880; m. STEVENS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. MEHITABLE TAYLOR, b. March 11, 1788, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. WFT Est. 1789-1882; m. BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. SARAH TAYLOR, b. April 07, 1790, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. WFT Est. 1791-1884; m. MCDUFFIE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
91. xi. LEVI TAYLOR, b. May 05, 1792, Hartland, Windsor, VT; d. February 10, 1871, Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Generation No. 7

61. ELISHA⁷ ROGERS (*ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 05, 1787 in Chesterfield, MA, and died WFT Est. 1817-1878. He married BETSEY TRACY PELTON Bef. 1811, daughter of RUEBEN PELTON and ELIZABETH TRACY. She was born June 03, 1787 in Petersburg, NY, and died October 11, 1869 in Northampton, MA.

Children of ELISHA ROGERS and BETSEY PELTON are:

- i. NANCY⁸ ROGERS, b. WFT Est. 1806-1834; d. WFT Est. 1811-1916.
- ii. LINUS ROGERS, b. May 07, 1811, Chesterfield, MA; d. February 26, 1812, Chesterfield, MA.
92. iii. THOMAS ROGERS, b. July 04, 1812; d. December 22, 1863, Northampton, MA.

62. JONATHAN⁷ WALKER (*DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Bet. 1764 - 1768 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died WFT Est. 1797-1856. He married HANNAH PIERCE June 04, 1792 in Dighton, Bristol, MA, daughter of STEPHEN PIERCE and ANNA WHEELER. She was born June 01, 1764 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died WFT Est. 1796-1858.

Child of JONATHAN WALKER and HANNAH PIERCE is:

93. i. POLLY⁸ WALKER, b. September 21, 1794, Dighton, Bristol, MA; d. September 1849, Marion, Osceola, MI.

63. JOSEPH⁷ NASH (*HANNAH⁶ BUCK, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 11, 1731/32 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1761-1823. He married THANKFUL HAMMOND December 16, 1755 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, daughter of JOSEPH HAMMOND and THANKFUL DAMON. She was born August 13, 1738 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1761-1832.

Child of JOSEPH NASH and THANKFUL HAMMOND is:

94. i. JOSEPH⁸ NASH, b. WFT Est. 1754-1782; d. November 22, 1818, Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

64. SAMUEL⁷ DAMON (*JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 16, 1749 in Scituate, MA, and died August 10, 1807 in Springfield, VT. He married ANNA BOWKER September 05, 1771 in Scituate MA. She was born September 13, 1752 in Scituate, MA, and died May 04, 1813 in Springfield, VT.

Children of SAMUEL DAMON and ANNA BOWKER are:

- i. CHARLES⁸ DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1770-1796, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1776-1876.
- ii. ANNA DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1770-1796; d. WFT Est. 1775-1879.
- iii. REBECCA DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1770-1796; d. WFT Est. 1775-1879.
95. iv. SAMUEL DAMON, b. April 27, 1775, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1825-1867.
- v. LOREN DAMON, b. October 27, 1778, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.
96. vi. BARTLETT DAMON, b. 1779, Scituate, MA; d. 1860.
- vii. ELIAS DAMON, b. February 13, 1783, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1784-1873.
- viii. JOSEPH DAMON, b. 1784, Scituate, MA; d. WFT Est. 1785-1874.
97. ix. SETH DAMON, b. 1788, Scituate, MA; d. 1872, Weathersfield, VT.
- x. LILLIE LUCINDA DAMON, b. April 19, 1791; d. September 30, 1802, Rockingham, VT.
- xi. CLARRISA DAMON, b. April 19, 1791; d. WFT Est. 1792-1885.
- xii. SIMEON DAMON, b. July 09, 1795; d. March 25, 1829.

65. EBENEZER⁷ GROVER (*BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1747 in MA, and died November 22, 1803 in Montague, Franklin, MA. He married ELIZABETH STOW June 13, 1767 in Grafton, Worcester, MA. She was born May 26, 1745 in Grafton, Worcester, MA, and died March 14, 1831 in Montague, Hampshire, MA.

Children of EBENEZER GROVER and ELIZABETH STOW are:

- i. AMASA⁸ GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1771-1872.

- ii. ADAM GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1771-1872.
 - iii. DEMAS GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1771-1872.
 - iv. ELISHA GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793; d. WFT Est. 1771-1872.
 - v. EVE GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1764-1793, Of MA; d. WFT Est. 1770-1875.
 - vi. ELIJAH GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1765-1799; d. WFT Est. 1824-1883; m. RUTH, Abt. 1820, Montague, Hampshire, MA; b. WFT Est. 1776-1803, MA; d. WFT Est. 1825-1893.
 - vii. NOAH GROVER, b. WFT Est. 1765-1804; d. WFT Est. 1832-1888; m. LUCINDA E. HEARD, October 24, 1829, Montague, Hampshire, MA; b. WFT Est. 1785-1812, Of MA; d. WFT Est. 1834-1902.
 - viii. MARTIN GROVER, b. Abt. 1771; d. October 19, 1810, Montague, Hampshire, MA; m. BETSY AUSTIN, September 20, 1795, Montague, Hampshire, MA; b. Abt. 1775, Of MA; d. WFT Est. 1801-1869.
98. ix. BENONI GROVER, b. January 31, 1776, Franklin, Deerfield, MA; d. November 02, 1833, Knowlesville, Orleans, NY.

66. ABIJAH⁷ BUCK (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1742 in Newbury, Essex, MA, and died 1829 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME. He married (1) PHEBE TYLER October 01, 1762 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME. She was born Abt. 1745 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died August 17, 1816 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married (2) REBECCA BISBEE 1817. She was born WFT Est. 1738-1758, and died WFT Est. 1759-1842.

Notes for ABIJAH BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 371 and 549]

Page 549 - Abijah Buck was the first settler of this name in Buckfield. He married Phebe, daughter of Jonathan and Rebecca Tyler. His wife died Aug. 17, 1816, and he married second in 1817, Mrs. Rebecca Bisbee.

Page 371 - In this or some time in the preceding year, it is uncertain which, died Abijah Buck, the foremost man of the early settlers, at the age of 87. Early in 1828, he had given a deposition when he was too feeble to write his name. The wife of his youth had died in 1816. To the property he had brought into the township, and that acquired from Jonathan Tyler, his father-in-law, he added large possessions from which he provided well for his children. His estate was settled before his death, a thing quite common in those days. He neglected to provide grave stones for himself and wife and though we know they were buried in the cemetery, north of the village on the Paris Hill road, the exact spot is uncertain. The town Abijah Buck did so much to found, and which bears his name, is, however, a lasting monument to his memory and worth.

More About ABIJAH BUCK:

Census: 1790, Buchtown Plantation, Maine shows 1 male over 16, 2 males under 16 and 3 females

Children of ABIJAH BUCK and PHEBE TYLER are:

- 99. i. ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK, b. July 01, 1763, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. WFT Est. 1806-1858.
- ii. ELLEN BUCK, b. January 08, 1765, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. WFT Est. 1766-1859; m. MOSES BISBEE, October 14, 1789, Turner, Oxford, ME by Rev. John Strickland; b. February 21, 1765; d. Unknown.
- 100. iii. PHEBE BUCK, b. December 17, 1766, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. November 12, 1863, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- 101. iv. JOHN BUCK, b. December 22, 1768, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. May 11, 1831, Enfield, Penobscot, ME.
- v. REBECCA BUCK, b. December 15, 1772, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. WFT Est. 1773-1866; m. JOHN CLAY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 102. vi. ABIJAH BUCK, JR., b. March 01, 1778, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 25, 1840, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- 103. vii. JONATHAN BUCK, b. February 05, 1782, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 19, 1850.

67. NATHANIEL⁷ BUCK (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1747 in Newbury, Essex, MA, and died 1817 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married MARY BROWN June 23, 1770 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME. She was born December 22, 1752 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died November 14, 1828 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Notes for NATHANIEL BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,)]

In the Autumn of 1776, according to tradition, a party of hunters from New Gloucester, Maine consisting of Abijah and Nathaniel Buck, Thomas Allen and John Brown with perhaps others, came into what is now the town of Buckfield, for the secondary purpose of procuring game in which the region abounded, but primarily to select lots for a permanent settlement. [pg. 23]

Nathaniel Buck, born about 1750 was a younger brother of Abijah Buck. He was a man of great physical strength and endurance, and noted for being an expert hunter and skilled in wood craft.

In after years he was called a "housewright" which occupation claimed nearly all his attention. He was an industrious and thrifty man and withal a good citizen. [pg. 24]

Later in the same month, March, 1777, Nathaniel Buck moved his family into the township. His children numbered three. The Youngest was Nathaniel, Jr., who was about the same age as the Allen child. With this family came John Brown. In September of this year was born in the family of Thomas Allen, the first child in the little settlement. It was a girl, who was named Mollie for her aunt, Mrs. Nathaniel Buck. What crops they raised, or how these three families fared the first year, cannot now be told. It must have been a period of great hardship and toil. The following, however, is the only incident of actual suffering for food, that has come down to us: They nearly got out of provisions late in the Autumn, at about the time of the fall of the first snows, and Abijah Buck and two others started with the ox-team for New Gloucester, leaving one man (tradition says Nathaniel Buck) behind, to take care of the women and children. For better protection all went to Abijah Buck's, to stay till the men should return. For all the families there was but half a bushel of corn meal. Abijah Buck had a small heifer which gave only three pints of milk a day. It was expected that the one left behind could supply them with sufficient meat with his gun to keep them from actual starvation, with the milk and corn bread, for the three days the men were expected to be away. In the night after the men had gone, a cold and violent snow storm came on, which lasted several days, followed by a high wind which piled the snow into huge drifts. Fearing that something might befall the man left with the women and children, in his weakened condition and that they would be left without protection, they would not let him go into the forest in search of food. There were eight children to feed, and the other ones ate but little, lest they should deprive the children of what was necessary to keep them from starvation. Nathaniel Buck became so weak that he staggered as he went about the work he must of necessity do. The men were gone seven days, and during two days of this time there was nothing to eat but the milk and this was given all to the children. The men knowing the urgent necessity of their return, raised a crew and with their ox-teams broke through the snows drifts to the settlement. When they at last appeared, with food and provisions, the joy and relief of these nearly famished people can better be imagined than described. [pgs. 30-31]

The year 1778 as well as 1777, must have been one of privation and perhaps of some suffering. We are told of frequent journeys to New Gloucester for provisions, and of the settlers carrying home on their backs large loads of corn and rye meal, salt, and various other articles. On one occasion, Nathaniel Buck is said to have brought from New Gloucester, on his back, three bushels of meal and a bag of salt. A map of the township made in 1795, gives the distance from the center of the town to the New Gloucester court house as twenty-five miles, but by the way the settlers went and came, it must have been much farther. It is no wonder, although of fabulous strength -- he is said to have been the strongest man physically ever in the township or town -- that Nathaniel got very tired before reaching the settlement, and fearing if he laid down his load, that he should not be able to place it upon his shoulders again, to obtain a little rest and take a breath he occasionally leaned against the trees by the side of the path. [pg. 32]

The settlers were very industrious and their little clearings steadily broadened and widened year by year and here again the tales of Nathaniel Buck's capacity for handling the trunks of trees and limbs of large trees and piling them together for burning, overshadow all others. Piles of logs were often seen in his clearing which required cattle or several men to move in the openings of the other settlers. He was a veritable Sampson among his associates, and it is to be presumed that no one of them cared to lay hands on him in anger. Jacob Leonard once said in speaking of him, that his hands and limbs were like a giant's. [pgs. 32-33]

It is related, as a remarkable fact, that while Nathaniel Buck was clearing his land, an apple tree was found growing wild. It was regarded as a good omen of his future thrift and prosperity and was carefully preserved. [pg. 33]

Nathaniel was the third settler in the town. He married prior to coming here, Mary, dau. of John Brown. His death is not recorded on the town records, but he is said to have died in 1817. His widow died in 1826, of which mention is made in the annals. [pg. 553]

More About NATHANIEL BUCK:

Census: 1790, Buchtown Plantation, Maine shows 2 males over 16, 3 males under 16 and 5 females

Notes for MARY BROWN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 370]

At the time of her death, she left 6 children, 69 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Hers was the third family to settle in the township. "She cheerfully met all hardships, nor did fatigue ever prevent her from waiting on the weary traveller."

Children of NATHANIEL BUCK and MARY BROWN are:

104. i. JOHN⁸ BUCK, b. November 15, 1770, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. WFT Est. 1799-1861, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
105. ii. ELEANOR BUCK, b. July 18, 1773, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. April 08, 1802, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
106. iii. NATHANIEL BUCK II, b. September 19, 1775, New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME; d. Aft. 1850, Piscataquis Co., ME.
107. iv. MOSES BUCK, b. March 31, 1778, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1815-1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
108. v. MARY BUCK, b. August 10, 1781, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 14, 1858, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
109. vi. EDNA BUCK, b. October 02, 1783, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 25, 1864, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- vii. WILLIAM BUCK, b. February 26, 1785, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1813-1876, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; m. MARTHA CARSLY, Abt. 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; b. Abt. 1787, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1813-1881, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- viii. DANIEL BUCK, b. May 02, 1788, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1818-1879, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; m. REBECCA SAWYER, April 30, 1812, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; b. Abt. 1790, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1818-1884, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
110. ix. SAMUEL BUCK, b. September 25, 1790, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 02, 1863, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
111. x. ELISHA BUCK, b. April 17, 1794, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 24, 1854, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- xi. FRANCIS BUCK, b. Abt. 1796, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- xii. BENJAMIN BUCK, b. May 07, 1798, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

68. JOHN⁷ BUCK (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1754 in Newbury, Essex, MA, and died March 04, 1828 in Woodstock, Oxford, ME. He married ABIGAIL IRISH February 08, 1777 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME. She was born December 24, 1746 in Gorham, Cumberland, ME, and died July 20, 1824 in Woodstock, Oxford, ME.

Notes for JOHN BUCK:

[Brøderbund WFT Vol. 11, Ed. 1, Tree #3370, Date of Import: Mar 25, 1998]

John Buck, one of three brothers who first settled and gave the name to Buckfield. They were originally from Newbury, Mass., but lived in New Gloucester before coming to Buckfield. He and his wife, Abigail, lived many years in Buckfield. He moved to Buck Hill late in life and was one of the first settlers there. He died insane at Woodstock. Wife Abigail died July 20, 1824. His stone in Moody Cemetery is broken and pushed into the ground. Their daughters Eliza and Phobe came to Gore to live. He had later lived on a farm owned by Robert Bearce.

More About JOHN BUCK:

Census: 1790, Bucktown Plantation, Maine shows 1 male over 16, 1 male under 1 and 6 females

Children of JOHN BUCK and ABIGAIL IRISH are:

112. i. SARAH⁸ BUCK, b. August 12, 1777, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Aft. 1850, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
113. ii. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. February 05, 1779; d. Bef. 1826.
114. iii. SIMEON BUCK, b. November 16, 1780, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 15, 1859, Hamlin's Gore.
115. iv. ESTHER BUCK, b. October 25, 1782, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 08, 1866, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

- v. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. November 20, 1784, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1785-1878; m. TILDEN BARTLETT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. ANNIS BUCK, b. November 15, 1786, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 16, 1857; m. LEVI TURNER, WFT Est. 1802-1832; b. September 22, 1784, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 05, 1860.

More About ANNIS BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About LEVI TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery

Military service: War of 1812

- 116. vii. MARY BUCK, b. February 12, 1789, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1790-1883.
- viii. PHEBE BUCK, b. December 03, 1792, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886; m. (1) BENJAMIN BROWN, March 05, 1812; b. July 27, 1792; d. Bef. 1823; m. (2) WILLIAM R. HEMINGWAY, Aft. 1823; b. Unknown, Rumford, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

69. MOSES⁷ BUCK (*JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1759 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died August 24, 1826 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME. He married HANNAH C. HUBB March 16, 1781. She was born 1763, and died 1825.

More About MOSES BUCK:

Fact 1: May have died in Bucksfield, Maine

Children of MOSES BUCK and HANNAH HUBB are:

- i. JAMES⁸ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1780-1806; d. WFT Est. 1786-1886.
- 117. ii. JOSHUA BUCK, b. 1786; d. WFT Est. 1825-1877.

70. RUTH⁷ BUCK (*ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 16, 1749 in Wilmington, MA, and died Aft. 1804 in Wilmington, MA. She married BENJAMIN PELSUE/PELSNE June 20, 1769. He was born March 12, 1738/39 in Salem, MA, and died February 08, 1803 in Chelmsford, MA.

Child of RUTH BUCK and BENJAMIN PELSUE/PELSNE is:

- 118. i. SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, b. August 16, 1773; d. October 09, 1878, Chelmsford, MA.

71. ZEBEDIAH⁷ BUCK III (*ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 1770 in Wilmington, MA, and died October 07, 1845 in Fairfield, ME. He married SARAH DUTTON MARSHALL 1796 in Tewksbury, MA. She was born March 22, 1775 in Tewksbury, MA, and died August 09, 1861 in Fairfield, ME.

More About ZEBEDIAH BUCK III:

Burial: Unknown, Emery Hill Cemetery, Fairfield, ME

Fact 1: Some papers show year of death as 1846

Military service: Was in War of 1812. 11 days service in Wiscasset in 1814

Occupation: Farmer

Children of ZEBEDIAH BUCK and SARAH MARSHALL are:

- 119. i. ABNER⁸ BUCK, b. November 15, 1797; d. January 21, 1870.
- ii. SALLY BUCK, b. May 31, 1799; d. December 29, 1843.
- iii. CHARLES BUCK, b. December 11, 1800; d. December 07, 1891.
- iv. MARY BUCK, b. July 09, 1803; d. April 30, 1875.
- v. KENDALL P. BUCK, b. March 07, 1805; d. June 08, 1849.
- 120. vi. REUBEN BUCK, b. January 05, 1807, probably Fairfield, ME; d. January 31, 1873, Fairfield, ME.
- vii. WILLIAM M. BUCK, b. March 10, 1809; d. February 09, 1883.
- 121. viii. SAMUEL BUCK, b. September 25, 1813; d. February 11, 1892.
- ix. EMILY BUCK, b. January 18, 1816; d. September 30, 1898.

- x. ELIZA BUCK, b. September 17, 1820; d. February 15.

72. JONATHAN⁷ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 03, 1748 in Haverhill, MA, and died March 27, 1824 in Bucksport, ME. He married HANNAH GALE November 1767. She was born June 18, 1751 in Haverhill, MA, and died July 09, 1834 in Bucksport, ME.

More About JONATHAN BUCK:

Burial: 1824, Buck family cemetery, Bucksport, ME

Cause of Death: Stroke in 1820

Occupation: Surveyor, Justice of Peace, representative, soldier, ship builder

Religion: Congregationalist

More About HANNAH GALE:

Burial: 1834, Buck family cemetery, Bucksport, ME

Fact 1: Welsh descent

Religion: Congregationalist

Children of JONATHAN BUCK and HANNAH GALE are:

- i. BENJAMIN⁸ BUCK, b. 1768; d. WFT Est. 1775-1877.
- ii. JOHN BUCK, b. 1771; d. WFT Est. 1775-1877.
- iii. RUTH BUCK, b. 1775; d. WFT Est. 1774-1880.
- iv. LYDIA BUCK, b. 1777; d. WFT Est. 1774-1880.
122. v. HANNAH BUCK, b. June 24, 1780, Haverhill, MA; d. May 18, 1857, Bucksport, Hancock, ME.
- vi. AMOS BUCK, b. 1782; d. WFT Est. 1775-1877.
- vii. JOSEPH BUCK, b. 1785; d. WFT Est. 1775-1877.
- viii. JAMES BUCK, b. 1787; d. WFT Est. 1775-1877.
123. ix. NANCY BUCK, b. December 08, 1789, Bucksport, Hancock, ME; d. September 19, 1870, Philadelphia, PA.
- x. DAVID BUCK, b. 1792; d. Unknown.
- xi. MOSES BUCK, b. 1794; d. Unknown.

73. EBENEZER⁷ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 25, 1752, and died WFT Est. 1783-1842. He married MARY BROWN WFT Est. 1783-1817. She was born WFT Est. 1748-1768, and died WFT Est. 1783-1852.

Children of EBENEZER BUCK and MARY BROWN are:

- i. EBENEZER⁸ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- ii. ALICE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1778-1884.
- iii. MARE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1778-1884.
- iv. JONATHAN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- v. WILLIAM BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- vi. JAMES BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- vii. GEORGE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- viii. CHARLES BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- ix. HENRY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1779-1881.
- x. CAROLINE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1773-1802; d. WFT Est. 1778-1884.

74. DANIEL⁷ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 22, 1757, and died WFT Est. 1788-1847. He married MARY SEWELL WFT Est. 1788-1822. She was born WFT Est. 1753-1773, and died WFT Est. 1788-1857.

Children of DANIEL BUCK and MARY SEWELL are:

- i. SARAH⁸ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1783-1889.
- ii. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1783-1889.
- iii. HARRIET BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1783-1889.
- iv. MARIA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1783-1889.

- v. JONATHAN SEWALL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1784-1886.
- vi. LUCY MOULTON BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1783-1889.
- vii. RUFUS BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1784-1886.
- viii. DANIEL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1784-1886.
- ix. RICHARD PIKE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1784-1886.
- x. MARY LANGDON BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1778-1807; d. WFT Est. 1783-1889.

75. ASAHEL⁷ TERRILL (*RUTH⁶ BUCK, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 10, 1739 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT, and died October 10, 1777 in Saratoga, Saratoga, NY. He married HANNAH HOYT December 21, 1763 in Weston, Fairfield, CT. She was born Abt. 1749, and died WFT Est. 1796-1844.

Children of ASAHEL TERRILL and HANNAH HOYT are:

- i. JONATHAN⁸ TERRILL, b. October 21, 1764, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. November 05, 1764, Weston, Fairfield, CT.
 - ii. TERRILL, b. September 1765, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. September 1765, Weston, Fairfield, CT.
 - iii. TERRILL, b. May 27, 1766, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. May 27, 1766, Weston, Fairfield, CT.
 - iv. ANTHA TERRILL, b. January 22, 1768, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1769-1862.
 - v. TERRILL, b. May 04, 1770, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. May 04, 1770, Weston, Fairfield, CT.
 - vi. TERRILL, b. April 1771, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. April 1771, Weston, Fairfield, CT.
 - vii. RHODA TERRILL, b. January 19, 1773, Weston, Fairfield, CT; d. WFT Est. 1774-1867.
 - viii. ABIJAH TYRRELL, b. March 08, 1775, Fairfield, CT; d. March 28, 1853; m. (1) MARAH ADAMS, March 24, 1796; b. WFT Est. 1759-1783; d. March 12, 1808; m. (2) NAOMI TROWBRIDGE, September 05, 1808; b. 1773; d. May 21, 1861.
124. ix. ELIJAH TYRRELL, b. March 08, 1775, Fairfield, CT; d. April 11, 1848, Trumbull, OH.

76. ISAAC⁷ BUCK (*JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 19, 1729 in Wethersfield, Hartford, CT, and died January 20, 1776 in Quebec, Canada battlefield. He married ELIZABETH WATERS February 10, 1758. She was born November 16, 1732 in Sutton, Worcester, MA, and died Unknown.

Child of ISAAC BUCK and ELIZABETH WATERS is:

- 125. i. EUNICE⁸ BUCK, b. November 11, 1758, Pittsford, VT; d. 1828, Delta, ON, Canada.

77. DORCAS⁷ BRONSON (*HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 14, 1746 in Farmington Conn, and died WFT Est. 1792-1841. She married DANIEL MESSENGER October 21, 1762. He was born March 18, 1733/34 in Harwington Conn, and died WFT Est. 1791-1826.

Children of DORCAS BRONSON and DANIEL MESSENGER are:

- i. ANOXIE⁸ MESSENGER, b. WFT Est. 1759-1786; d. WFT Est. 1765-1869.
 - ii. PETER MESSENGER, b. October 31, 1763; d. WFT Est. 1764-1853.
 - iii. LEAHY MESSENGER, b. March 1765; d. WFT Est. 1766-1855.
 - iv. ELIZA MESSENGER, b. December 27, 1766; d. WFT Est. 1767-1860.
 - v. DANIEL MESSENGER, b. October 24, 1768; d. WFT Est. 1769-1858.
 - vi. HANNAH MESSENGER, b. November 14, 1771; d. WFT Est. 1772-1865.
 - vii. MARTIN MESSENGER, b. October 1773; d. WFT Est. 1774-1863.
 - viii. DORCAS MESSENGER, b. October 21, 1775; d. WFT Est. 1776-1869.
 - ix. DORA MESSENGER, b. September 1777; d. WFT Est. 1778-1871.
 - x. CLOE MESSENGER, b. December 23, 1778; d. WFT Est. 1779-1868.
126. xi. REBECCA MESSENGER, b. November 14, 1784, NY; d. August 12, 1845, Hanover, NY.
- xii. STEPHEN MESSENGER, b. October 30, 1786; d. WFT Est. 1787-1876.
 - xiii. LUCY MESSENGER, b. August 28, 1790; d. WFT Est. 1791-1884.

78. ELIJAH⁷ BUCK (*WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 12, 1749 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT, and died July 26, 1830 in Chemung, NY. He married MARGARET H. FOSTER

September 24, 1770 in New Milford, Litchfield, CT. She was born February 08, 1750/51, and died April 10, 1824 in Chemung, NY.

More About ELIJAH BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

Military service: There is a DAR plaque beside the marker stating he was a soldier of the Revolutionary War. The tombstone is broken into two pieces & the top section leans against the bottom portion which stands upright in the ground

More About MARGARET H. FOSTER:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

Children of ELIJAH BUCK and MARGARET FOSTER are:

- i. WILLIAM⁸ BUCK, b. April 10, 1772, Wyoming Valley, PA; d. WFT Est. 1803-1862; m. (1) MARIA MITCHELL, WFT Est. 1803-1837; b. WFT Est. 1768-1788; d. WFT Est. 1803-1872; m. (2) PHEBE DRAKE, WFT Est. 1803-1837; b. WFT Est. 1768-1788; d. WFT Est. 1803-1872.
- ii. ELIJAH BUCK, JR., b. September 08, 1774, Wyoming Valley, PA; d. December 23, 1858; m. THERESA DRAKE, WFT Est. 1805-1839; b. WFT Est. 1770-1790; d. WFT Est. 1805-1874.
- iii. MARGARET BUCK, b. January 10, 1779, Wyoming Valley, PA; d. November 14, 1843; m. ELIJAH OWENS, WFT Est. 1807-1835; b. WFT Est. 1762-1782; d. WFT Est. 1807-1868.
- iv. AHOLIAB BUCK, b. December 15, 1779, Wyoming Valley, PA; d. November 1855; m. ANNIE DRAKE, WFT Est. 1810-1842; b. WFT Est. 1775-1795; d. WFT Est. 1810-1879.
- v. RUEBEN BUCK, b. March 17, 1782, Wyoming Valley, PA; d. 1800.
- vi. THOMAS BUCK, b. January 10, 1785, Wyoming Valley, PA; d. March 11, 1826; m. DEBORAH SMITH, WFT Est. 1816-1825; b. WFT Est. 1781-1800; d. WFT Est. 1816-1884.
- vii. JOHN BUCK, b. August 25, 1787, Chemung, NY; d. May 28, 1843; m. RUTH BUNCE, WFT Est. 1818-1839; b. WFT Est. 1783-1802; d. July 06, 1856.

More About JOHN BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Buck Cemetery, Ridgebury, Bradford, PA

More About RUTH BUNCE:

Burial: Unknown, Buck Cemetery, Ridgebury, Bradford, PA

- viii. MATILDA BUCK, b. December 13, 1789, Chemung, NY; d. August 01, 1846; m. CHARLES FRY, WFT Est. 1817-1841; b. WFT Est. 1772-1792; d. WFT Est. 1817-1878.
127. ix. ASAHIEL BUCK, b. May 01, 1792, Chemung, NY; d. May 15, 1863, Chemung, NY.
128. x. ABNER BUCK, b. November 11, 1795, Elmira, NY; d. July 03, 1878, Crystal Lake, Algonquin, IL.

79. SIMEON⁷ SCOTT (*ZEBULON⁶, HANNAH⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 01, 1747/48 in Waterbury, CT, and died 1828 in Waterbury, CT. He married LUCY HICKOX March 09, 1775, daughter of ABRAHAM HICKOX and JEMIMA FOOT. She was born February 13, 1748/49 in Waterbury, CT, and died 1828 in Waterbury, CT.

Children of SIMEON SCOTT and LUCY HICKOX are:

- i. JEMIMAH⁸ SCOTT, b. November 21, 1775; d. Unknown; m. DAVID HUNGERFORD, April 02, 1804; b. Abt. 1775; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOEL SCOTT, b. May 15, 1777; d. 1817; m. HANNAH BRONSON, February 15, 1796; b. Abt. 1779; d. Unknown.
- iii. PRUE SCOTT, b. October 04, 1778; d. September 12, 1780.
- iv. DANIEL SCOTT, b. March 07, 1782; d. Unknown.
129. v. MARK SCOTT, b. September 30, 1783, Waterbury, CT; d. 1860, Springville, Susquehann, PA.
- vi. TITUS SCOTT, b. September 07, 1785; d. August 12, 1881; m. RHODA HALL, December 1808; b. Abt. 1787; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. March 10, 1786; d. Unknown.
- viii. JESSE SCOTT, b. June 10, 1787; d. October 22, 1873; m. (1) SUSAN DOWNS, August 07, 1811; b. Abt. 1789; d. Unknown; m. (2) MARIA DOWNS, April 27, 1861; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. PRUDENCE SCOTT, b. March 08, 1789; d. Unknown; m. MILES NEWTON, September 05, 1805; b.

Abt. 1787; d. Unknown.

- x. LINUS WARNER SCOTT, b. March 27, 1791; d. Unknown; m. MINERVA NICOLS, February 08, 1818; b. Abt. 1793; d. Unknown.

80. FLORILLA⁷ BUCK (*SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 31, 1803 in Chatham/Portland, Middlesex, CT, and died November 01, 1884 in Berlin, Hartford, CT. She married DANIEL SAVAGE LINCOLN November 28, 1822 in Middletown Upper, Middlesex, CT, son of WILLIAM LINCOLN and LOIS PARDEE. He was born June 21, 1802 in Middletown Upper, Middlesex, CT, and died February 06, 1871 in Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.

More About FLORILLA BUCK:

Burial: November 1884, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT

Children of FLORILLA BUCK and DANIEL LINCOLN are:

- i. SHERMAN⁸ LINCOLN, b. November 16, 1823, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. October 20, 1830, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
- ii. HANNAH M. LINCOLN, b. July 19, 1825, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1826-1919.
- iii. ELIZA M. LINCOLN, b. September 15, 1827, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. November 09, 1859, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
- 130. iv. ISAAC BUCK LINCOLN, b. December 26, 1828, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. February 04, 1911, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.
- v. SHERMAN LINCOLN, b. 1832, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. January 10, 1871, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
- vi. LINCOLN, b. May 24, 1834, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. 1834, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
- vii. DANIEL SAVAGE LINCOLN, JR., b. January 1843, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1844-1933.
- viii. EDWARD BUCK LINCOLN, b. May 26, 1847, Middletown Upper, Middlesex, CT; d. August 16, 1847, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.

81. JEREMIAH⁷ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1746-1753, and died WFT Est. 1814-1845. He married SARAH HOLMES 1764. She was born WFT Est. 1735-1753, and died WFT Est. 1814-1847.

Children of JEREMIAH BUCK and SARAH HOLMES are:

- i. RACHEL HOLMES⁸ BUCK, b. September 24, 1792; d. April 28, 1794.
- ii. WILLIAM RAMSEY BUCK, b. January 21, 1799; d. May 12, 1822.
- iii. MARY HOLMES BUCK, b. October 05, 1800; d. August 18, 1817.
- 131. iv. ROBERT SHUTE BUCK, b. September 10, 1802, Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ; d. April 23, 1877, Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ.
- 132. v. FRANCIS NIXON BUCK, b. July 26, 1804; d. WFT Est. 1850-1896.
- vi. SARAH HOLMES BUCK, b. January 08, 1808; d. March 1880.
- vii. JEREMIAH BUCK, b. September 13, 1809; d. September 01, 1810.
- 133. viii. JEREMIAH MORE BUCK, b. July 20, 1814; d. WFT Est. 1835-1904.

82. REUBEN⁷ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1749-1769, and died WFT Est. 1799-1855. He married (1) SARAH STRATTON WFT Est. 1771-1812. She was born WFT Est. 1752-1776, and died WFT Est. 1799-1864.

Children of REUBEN BUCK and SARAH STRATTON are:

- i. VIOLETTA P.⁸ BUCK, b. March 24, 1793; d. May 22, 1838.
- ii. REUBEN BUCK, b. November 17, 1794; d. March 25, 1824.
- iii. SARAH S. BUCK, b. October 07, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1810-1890; m. LEVI STRATTON, WFT Est. 1810-1843; b. WFT Est. 1779-1799; d. WFT Est. 1813-1885.

Children of REUBEN BUCK are:

- iv. MARY⁸ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1775-1813; d. WFT Est. 1785-1894.
- v. ABIGAIL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1775-1813; d. WFT Est. 1785-1894.
- vi. RUTH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1775-1813; d. WFT Est. 1785-1894.

83. EPHRAIM⁷ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1752-1769, and died WFT Est. 1777-1853. He married ABIGAIL RUSSELL WFT Est. 1772-1812. She was born WFT Est. 1752-1779, and died WFT Est. 1777-1862.

Child of EPHRAIM BUCK and ABIGAIL RUSSELL is:

- i. PHEBE⁸ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1777-1813; d. WFT Est. 1786-1894.

84. JOSEPH⁷ BUCK (*EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 01, 1758 in Fairfield Twp., Cumberland Co., NJ, and died May 15, 1803 in Millville, Cumberland Co., NJ. He married RUTH SEELEY March 19, 1783, daughter of ENOS SEELEY. She was born November 15, 1763, and died April 24, 1807.

Children of JOSEPH BUCK and RUTH SEELEY are:

- 134. i. JOHN⁸ BUCK, b. April 01, 1784; d. February 05, 1842.
- ii. MARIA BUCK, b. September 25, 1785; d. September 26, 1798.
- iii. SARAH BUCK, b. August 11, 1787; d. September 24, 1858; m. (1) OGDEN, WFT Est. 1801-1833; b. WFT Est. 1770-1790; d. WFT Est. 1804-1876; m. (2) HENRY SHEPARD, March 03, 1819; b. WFT Est. 1769-1799; d. WFT Est. 1824-1884.
- iv. JANE BUCK, b. October 04, 1789; d. October 29, 1816; m. DANIEL P. STRATTON, WFT Est. 1803-1815; b. WFT Est. 1772-1792; d. WFT Est. 1806-1878.
- v. HANNAH BUCK, b. 1791; d. WFT Est. 1805-1885; m. NATHAN L. STRATTON, WFT Est. 1805-1838; b. WFT Est. 1774-1794; d. WFT Est. 1808-1880.
- vi. NAOMI S. BUCK, b. September 23, 1792; d. September 26, 1798.
- 135. vii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. February 23, 1795; d. July 14, 1855.
- 136. viii. JOSEPH BUCK, b. December 23, 1796; d. WFT Est. 1817-1886.
- ix. JEREMIAH BUCK, b. September 08, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1893.

85. PERIGRINE⁷ BUCK (*JOHN⁶, SAMUEL⁵, SAMUEL⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1758, and died 1822. He married ABIGAIL BROWN WFT Est. 1773-1805. She was born WFT Est. 1748-1770, and died WFT Est. 1791-1857.

Child of PERIGRINE BUCK and ABIGAIL BROWN is:

- i. PERRY GREN⁸ BUCK, b. 1788; d. 1835; m. (1) MARY LADD, WFT Est. 1805-1829; b. WFT Est. 1784-1803; d. WFT Est. 1805-1888; m. (2) REBECCA THOMAS, WFT Est. 1805-1829; b. WFT Est. 1784-1803; d. WFT Est. 1805-1888.

86. OLIVER⁷ BEAUMONT (*WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 20, 1761 in Lebanon, New London, CT, and died Unknown. He married LUCINDA FITCH Unknown. She was born Abt. 1759, and died Unknown.

Child of OLIVER BEAUMONT and LUCINDA FITCH is:

- 137. i. ABRAHAM LOVETT⁸ BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1798; d. March 31, 1852, Jonesville, Hillsdale, MI.

87. ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT (*WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 30, 1761 in Lebanon, New London, CT, and died May 08, 1836 in Preston, Chenango, NY. She married JAMES MASON April 15, 1780 in Lebanon, New London, CT. He was born April 07, 1759 in Lebanon, New London, CT, and died September 10, 1820 in Madison, Chenango, NY.

Child of ABIGAIL BEAUMONT and JAMES MASON is:

- 138. i. AMANDA⁸ MASON, b. September 02, 1798, Lebanon, CT; d. November 11, 1854, Laketon, IN.

88. CHLOE⁷ SMITH (*ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 10, 1762 in So. Hadley, Hampshire, MA, and died February 17, 1847 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. She married RUTHERFORD HAYES 1779 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT. He was born July 29, 1756 in Brandford, New Haven, CT, and died September 1836 in W. Brattleboro, Windham, VT.

Child of CHLOE SMITH and RUTHERFORD HAYES is:

139. i. RUTHERFORD⁸ HAYES, JR., b. January 04, 1787, Brattleboro, Windham, VT; d. July 20, 1822, Columbus, Franklin, OH.

89. ISRAEL⁷ SMITH, JR. (*ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 15, 1764 in Granby, MA, and died WFT Est. 1781-1854. He married ELECTA CHURCHILL Abt. 1790 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY. She was born WFT Est. 1760-1780, and died WFT Est. 1781-1854.

Child of ISRAEL SMITH and ELECTA CHURCHILL is:

i. SIMEON⁸ SMITH, b. Aft. 1790, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown; m. SUSAN STOCKWELL, Unknown; b. Aft. 1790; d. Unknown.

90. ABAGAIL⁷ SMITH (*ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1778 in Brattleboro, VT, and died March 03, 1847 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY. She married DAVID MCMASTER June 15, 1801 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY, son of DAVID MCMASTER and JOHNSTON. He was born October 31, 1771 in Cherry Valley, Otsego, NY, and died May 12, 1848 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY.

More About ABAGAIL SMITH:

Cause of Death: Numb palsy

Notes for DAVID MCMASTER:

Source: Information from Stones From The Walls of Jericho by Edward Danforth, M.D.

Pg. 85 - Cutting down the best of the white pine, they made them into logs at first and rafted them down the river to the Chesapeake country to be sawed into lumber. Later, as various sawmills were built along the creeks and the river bank, the logs were made into roughly cut lumber and floated down to southern markets.

The first large log-raft from Jericho is said to have been guided by Captain David McMasters in 795 and was marketed at Harrisburg. McMasters trudged back afoot through the forest.

More About DAVID MCMASTER:

Cause of Death: Old age

Children of ABAGAIL SMITH and DAVID MCMASTER are:

140. i. CYRUS⁸ MCMASTER, b. September 21, 1801, Sidney, Delaware, NY; d. January 02, 1879, Nineveh, Chenango, NY.
ii. DAVID MCMASTER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DAVID MCMASTER:

Occupation: Became a Judge in Bath, NY

iii. JAMES MCMASTER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES MCMASTER:

Fact 1: Settled in Oswego, NY

91. LEVI⁷ TAYLOR (*OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 05, 1792 in Hartland, Windsor, VT, and died February 10, 1871 in Ionia, Ionia, MI. He married LUCY REED September 10, 1818 in Gorham, Ontario, NY, daughter of SILAS REED and BETHIA HURD. She was born February 07, 1798 in Gorham, Ontario, NY, and died December 23, 1890 in Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Children of LEVI TAYLOR and LUCY REED are:

141. i. PALMER HURD⁸ TAYLOR, b. July 23, 1819, Lewiston, Niagara, NY; d. January 31, 1911, Ionia, MI.
- ii. CARLO REED TAYLOR, b. October 09, 1821; d. April 16, 1897.
- iii. JOHN LEVI TAYLOR, b. May 23, 1824, Lockport, Niagara, NY; d. August 17, 1910.
- iv. MARY BETHIA TAYLOR, b. September 30, 1828, Lockport, Niagara, NY; d. September 22, 1868; m. BLIVEN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLIAM BATES TAYLOR, b. October 09, 1837, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI; d. WFT Est. 1838-1927.
- vi. GEORGE PHILO TAYLOR, b. October 09, 1837, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI; d. April 1882.

Generation No. 8

92. THOMAS⁸ ROGERS (*ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 04, 1812, and died December 22, 1863 in Northampton, MA. He married SARAH BLACKMAN CLAPP November 11, 1834, daughter of THOMAS CLAPP and PHOEBE BLACKMAN. She was born June 01, 1812, and died WFT Est. 1840-1906.

Child of THOMAS ROGERS and SARAH CLAPP is:

142. i. SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, b. September 20, 1835, Northampton, MA; d. WFT Est. 1866-1929.

93. POLLY⁸ WALKER (*JONATHAN⁷, DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 21, 1794 in Dighton, Bristol, MA, and died September 1849 in Marion, Osceola, MI. She married SYLVESTER ROUNDS May 06, 1811 in MA, son of SYLVESTER ROUNDS and MEHITABLE PERRY. He was born January 09, 1788 in Rehoboth, Bristol, MA, and died May 14, 1869 in MI.

Children of POLLY WALKER and SYLVESTER ROUNDS are:

143. i. SYLVESTER⁹ ROUNDS, b. January 13, 1812; d. WFT Est. 1813-1902.
- ii. JONATHAN W. ROUNDS, b. September 23, 1813, MA; d. April 06, 1894, Nankin Twp, MI.
- iii. ASAH EL ROUNDS, b. August 27, 1815; d. March 11, 1839.
- iv. ROXANA ROUNDS, b. January 03, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1841-1911; m. ROBERT MUNNS, October 11, 1835; b. WFT Est. 1790-1817; d. WFT Est. 1840-1904.
- v. JABEZ ROUNDS, b. August 29, 1818; d. WFT Est. 1847-1909; m. MAHITTA WALKER, February 07, 1841; b. WFT Est. 1803-1827; d. WFT Est. 1846-1915.
144. vi. RHODA ANN ROUNDS, b. May 01, 1819, PA; d. July 20, 1896.
- vii. POLLY ROUNDS, b. October 27, 1820; d. WFT Est. 1847-1914; m. EDWARD ELLSWORTH, October 10, 1841; b. WFT Est. 1795-1822; d. WFT Est. 1846-1909.
- viii. DAVID P. ROUNDS, b. May 29, 1822; d. June 1822.
- ix. JOSEPH W. ROUNDS, b. May 02, 1823; d. WFT Est. 1854-1914; m. MRS. LUCINDA ROUNDS, March 08, 1848; b. WFT Est. 1810-1832; d. WFT Est. 1853-1921.
- x. MAHITTA ROUNDS, b. February 12, 1826; d. WFT Est. 1853-1920; m. GEORGE BAKER, November 21, 1847; b. WFT Est. 1801-1828; d. WFT Est. 1852-1915.
- xi. BETSY ROUNDS, b. April 07, 1828; d. May 05, 1828.
- xii. BETSEY ELIZABETH ROUNDS, b. May 03, 1831, Allentown, Allegany, NY; d. February 07, 1904, Elwell, Gratiot, MI; m. JAMES LORENZO SHULTS, March 02, 1849, Marion Twp., Livingston, MI; b. WFT Est. 1804-1831; d. WFT Est. 1854-1918.
- xiii. ANDREW J. ROUNDS, b. March 04, 1832; d. WFT Est. 1865-1923; m. CAROLINE PARDEE, January 22, 1860; b. WFT Est. 1822-1843; d. WFT Est. 1865-1932.
- xiv. PRUDENCE ROUNDS, b. August 27, 1834, NY; d. WFT Est. 1835-1928.

94. JOSEPH⁸ NASH (*JOSEPH⁷, HANNAH⁶ BUCK, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1754-1782, and died November 22, 1818 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. He married LUCY MAYHEW March 04, 1799 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, daughter of LEMUEL MAYHEW/MAYO and ANNA MOTT. She was born WFT Est. 1768-1787, and died December 07, 1813 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

Child of JOSEPH NASH and LUCY MAYHEW is:

145. i. LEMUEL M.⁹ NASH, b. July 01, 1806, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. January 22, 1888, Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

95. SAMUEL⁸ DAMON (*SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 27, 1775 in Scituate, MA, and died WFT Est. 1825-1867. He married RUTH BROWN January 14, 1794. She was born December 15, 1779 in Scituate, MA, and died WFT Est. 1825-1874.

Children of SAMUEL DAMON and RUTH BROWN are:

- i. SAMUEL⁹ DAMON, b. 1799; d. 1800.
- ii. SAMUEL DAMON, b. 1801; d. WFT Est. 1802-1891.
- iii. TRUMAN DAMON, b. 1803; d. 1804.
- iv. LIVONA DAMON, b. 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- v. LUCY BROWN DAMON, b. 1820; d. WFT Est. 1821-1914.
- vi. REUBAN ABJAH DAMON, b. 1823; d. WFT Est. 1824-1913.

96. BARTLETT⁸ DAMON (*SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1779 in Scituate, MA, and died 1860. He married EUNICE WHITE 1801. She was born WFT Est. 1765-1790, and died 1848.

Children of BARTLETT DAMON and EUNICE WHITE are:

- i. MARIA⁹ DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1799-1815; d. August 11, 1816.
- ii. LUCINDA DAMON, b. January 26, 1803; d. WFT Est. 1804-1897.
- iii. CURTIS DAMON, b. May 24, 1804; d. April 24, 1809.
- iv. ELIAS DAMON, b. May 07, 1806; d. 1830.
- v. CELENDAMON, b. March 11, 1808; d. WFT Est. 1809-1902.
- vi. CELINA DAMON, b. April 14, 1810; d. WFT Est. 1811-1904.
- vii. EUNICE ELVIRA DAMON, b. April 16, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1812-1905.
- viii. CURTIS DURIUS DAMON, b. August 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.
- ix. MARIA DAMON, b. September 11, 1816; d. WFT Est. 1817-1910.
- x. HORACE REED DAMON, b. May 12, 1820; d. WFT Est. 1821-1910.
- xi. MARTHA DAMON, b. July 01, 1822; d. WFT Est. 1823-1916.
- xii. AARON DEAN DAMON, b. August 17, 1835; d. WFT Est. 1836-1925.

97. SETH⁸ DAMON (*SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1788 in Scituate, MA, and died 1872 in Weathersfield, VT. He married (1) BETSY DIGGENS July 09, 1809 in Weathersfield, VT. She was born 1789, and died November 02, 1834 in Weathersfield, VT. He married (2) FANNY CHAPMAN May 31, 1835 in Weathersfield, Vermont. She was born WFT Est. 1785-1818, and died WFT Est. 1840-1905.

Children of SETH DAMON and BETSY DIGGENS are:

- i. CLARRISA⁹ DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1807-1829; d. WFT Est. 1847-1916; m. WILLIAM GOULD, May 24, 1842, Springfield, Vt.; b. WFT Est. 1790-1822; d. WFT Est. 1847-1909.
 - ii. LEWIS DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1808-1831; d. WFT Est. 1813-1912.
 - iii. LUKE DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1808-1831; d. WFT Est. 1828-1912; m. SARAH CHAPMAN, WFT Est. 1828-1870; b. WFT Est. 1807-1838; d. WFT Est. 1828-1920.
 - iv. FRANKLIN DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1808-1831; d. WFT Est. 1813-1912.
 - v. MARY DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1808-1831; d. WFT Est. 1813-1915.
 - vi. MAJOR SETH DAMON, b. WFT Est. 1808-1831; d. WFT Est. 1828-1912; m. (1) CAROLINE (JACKSON) CLARK, WFT Est. 1828-1870; b. WFT Est. 1807-1838; d. WFT Est. 1828-1920; m. (2) ANGELINE JACKSON, WFT Est. 1828-1870; b. WFT Est. 1807-1838; d. WFT Est. 1828-1920.
 - vii. GEORGE DAMON, b. November 01, 1809, Springfield, VT; d. 1833, Springfield, VT.
 - viii. HARRIETT DAMON, b. May 18, 1811, Springfield, VT; d. WFT Est. 1825-1905; m. EDWARD G. BIGELOW, WFT Est. 1825-1858; b. WFT Est. 1794-1814; d. WFT Est. 1828-1900.
 - ix. STEPHEN DAMON, b. May 25, 1813, Springfield, VT; d. WFT Est. 1814-1903.
146. x. ABIGAIL DAMON, b. August 04, 1825, Weathersfield, VT; d. June 01, 1892, Shrewsbury, VT.

98. BENONI⁸ GROVER (*EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 31, 1776 in Franklin, Deerfield, MA, and died November 02, 1833 in Knowlesville, Orleans, NY. He married (1) THANKFUL SMITH April 27, 1801 in Franklin, Deerfield, MA. She was born 1777 in Franklin, Deerfield, MA, and died 1813 in Oaks Corners, VT. He married (2) HANNAH (PORTER) HALL April 06, 1813. She was born July 06, 1783 in Franklin, Deerfield, MA, and died October 26, 1846 in Knowlesville, Orleans, NY.

Children of BENONI GROVER and THANKFUL SMITH are:

- i. LYSANDER CHURCH⁹ GROVER, b. January 22, 1802, Dummerslon, VT; d. WFT Est. 1803-1892.
- ii. ORILLA GROVER, b. October 04, 1803, Dummerslon, VT; d. WFT Est. 1804-1897.
- iii. ELVIRA GROVER, b. September 12, 1805, Dummerslon, VT; d. December 13, 1882.
- iv. DIANTHA GROVER, b. June 26, 1807, Phelps, NY; d. WFT Est. 1808-1901.
- v. CHANCELLOR GROVER, b. April 21, 1808, Phelps, NY; d. September 01, 1809, Phelps, NY.
- vi. PIERPONT EDWARD GROVER, b. November 24, 1810, Phelps, NY; d. January 04, 1842.

Children of BENONI GROVER and HANNAH HALL are:

- vii. THANKFUL SMITH⁹ GROVER, b. February 15, 1814, Phelps, NY; d. April 11, 1834, Knowlesville, Orleans, NY.
147. viii. ASA PORTER GROVER, b. February 18, 1817, Phelps Co., NY; d. July 19, 1887, Georgetown, Scott, KY.
- ix. AUGUSTUS LYMAN GROVER, b. May 26, 1819, Phelps, NY; d. February 27, 1820, Phelps, NY.
- x. CHRISTINA GROVER, b. July 06, 1821, Phelps, NY; d. September 01, 1897.
- xi. LEVI PARSONS GROVER, b. August 24, 1825, Phelps, NY; d. WFT Est. 1826-1915.
- xii. ALONZO PLINY FISK GROVER, b. January 03, 1829, Phelps, NY; d. 1855, Dallas, TX.

99. ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 01, 1763 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died WFT Est. 1806-1858. She married JOHN WARREN WFT Est. 1776-1799, son of TRISTRAM WARREN and MARY NEAL. He was born May 20, 1756 in Berwick, York, ME, and died June 04, 1807.

Children of ELIZABETH BUCK and JOHN WARREN are:

- i. MARY⁹ WARREN, b. February 15, 1782, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1783-1876.
148. ii. JOHN WARREN, JR., b. November 11, 1783, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1827-1875.
- iii. JANE WARREN, b. October 28, 1785, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1786-1879.
- iv. PHEBE WARREN, b. August 30, 1787, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1788-1881; m. GEORGE W. CUSHMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. BETSEY WARREN, b. February 06, 1790, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1791-1884; m. NATHANIEL BUMPUS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. SALLY WARREN, b. May 19, 1792, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1793-1886.
- vii. KATHARINE WARREN, b. September 03, 1794, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1795-1888; m. DAVID LANE, JR., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. JAMES WARREN, b. December 29, 1796, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1797-1886.
- ix. MARGARET WARREN, b. January 24, 1801, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1802-1895; m. WILLIAM W. POOL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. ATHELSTAN WARREN, b. January 23, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1805-1894; m. JASAMINE POOL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

100. PHEBE⁸ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 17, 1766 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died November 12, 1863 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married JOEL FOSTER July 10, 1788. He was born May 31, 1766, and died February 06, 1816 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Notes for JOEL FOSTER:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 585 and 586]

The Fosters of England and America are descended from Baldwin I of Flanders, called the "Iron Arm," on account of his great strength, or as some say on account of his being constantly in armor. He married the Princess

Judith, daughter of Charles the Bold of France, a grandson of Charlemagne. Baldwin II m. Aethelfryth, dau. of King Allfred the Great. Sir Richard Forester was 5th in descent from King Baldwin. While a young man he came over to England from Normandy with William the Conqueror, who had married his sister, Matilda. He was then called Forestarius from his occupation as Keeper of the Forest. His spurs were won at the battle of Hastings and he was knighted at the age of 16.

The Fosters who settled in Bucktown were of the Dorchester branch as it is called. The line is as follows: Rev. Thomas Foster and wife, Elizabeth Wimes of Ipswich, England, had three sons and three daughters. The latter married and settled in England. The sons were Richard, Thomas (1) and William. Richard died and the other two brothers and Richard's widow and children came to Mass. Sergt. Thomas born about 1600, with wife Elizabeth, settled at Dorchester, afterwards removed to Boston where he was "gunner of the castle" and was in King Philip's Indian war. He died in Billerica, April 20, 1682. Of their six children was Dea. John (2) Foster, the 2d child, b. Oct. 7, 1642, who married Mary Chillingworth. He died June 13, 1732, at the age of 90. She died Sept. 25, 1702. Her father was a man of prominence and representative to the General Court from Marshfield. Dea. John Foster left 7 living children, 45 grandchildren and 83 great-grandchildren and had 26 grandchildren die before himself.

They had 10 children. The 3d was Josiah (3) Foster, b. June 7, 1669, who married Sarah, daughter of Samuel Sherman of Marshfield and settled in Pembroke. He was a farmer but his father and grandfather were blacksmiths. He lived to be 88 years old, dying in 1757. His wife died July 30, 1713, and he married four years later Ursula Rand of Scituate but left no children by her. Josiah Foster had eight children - four boys and four girls. Isaac (4), the 5th child, b. Aug 5, 1705 married in 1732 Frances Josselyn of Hanover, a descendant of Sir Thomas Josselyn, Knight of London, the father of Henry Josselyn of Black Point, now Scarboro, one of the foremost and ablest men in the early government of Sir Ferdinando Gorges of his Province of Maine. Isaac Foster was the administrator of his father's estate. They had 8 children. Micah (5), b. Sept. 22, 1742, m. Hezediah Crocker, a descendant of John Howland and several others of the Pilgrims. He was a Revolutionary soldier and Minute Man. He died June 22, 1827, aged 85. She died Aug. 8, 1788, aged 45. Joel (6), b. May 31, 1766, was the oldest child of a large family. He came here after Jan. 1, 1784, and before 1788. July 10th of the latter year he married Phebe Buck, daughter of Abijah Buck for whom the township was named. She was born Dec. 17, 1766. He was the first tanner and innkeeper in the village. He died Feb. 6, 1816. She d. Nov. 12, 1863

More About JOEL FOSTER:

Census: 1790

Children of PHEBE BUCK and JOEL FOSTER are:

- i. ELLEN⁹ FOSTER, b. February 14, 1790, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, died young.
- ii. HEZEDIAH CROCKER FOSTER, b. April 18, 1791, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 23, 1863, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About HEZEDIAH CROCKER FOSTER:

Fact 1: Never married

- iii. REBECCA FOSTER, b. March 09, 1793, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. MICAH FOSTER, b. May 15, 1795, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About MICAH FOSTER:

Fact 1: Married and settled in eastern part of the state

- v. ABIJAH FOSTER, b. May 15, 1795, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 07, 1831.
149. vi. JOEL FOSTER, JR., b. April 29, 1798, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. July 14, 1877, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
150. vii. ROLAN FOSTER, b. August 29, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 02, 1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- viii. PHEBE FOSTER, b. September 22, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 15, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
151. ix. JUMALIER FOSTER, b. August 27, 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 30, 1895, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- x. GRENVILLE AUGUSTINE FOSTER, b. July 14, 1812, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

101. JOHN⁸ BUCK (*ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 22, 1768 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died May 11, 1831 in Enfield, Penobscot, ME. He married MARY

WARREN October 14, 1789 in Turner, Oxford, ME by Rev. John Strickland, daughter of TRISTRAM WARREN and MARY NEAL. She was born January 17, 1769 in Berwick, York, ME, and died 1830 in Enfield, Penobscot, ME.

Notes for JOHN BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,)page 549]

John Buck settled west of his father's residence on the hill since known as John Buck Hill. He was called "Honest John Buck." About 1814 he sold out and went East with his family and finally settled in Enfield, Me., on the Penobscott River. For many years he was deacon of the Baptist church there. His wife died in 1830. He died May 11, 1831, respected by all who knew him. All but the youngest child John, are recorded on the Buckfield records.

Children of JOHN BUCK and MARY WARREN are:

- i. LOVINA⁹ BUCK, b. August 16, 1790, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 02, 1855, Enfield, Penobscot, ME; m. NATHANIEL WEBSTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LOVINA BUCK:

Fact 1: 4 Children: Franklin, Eunice, Nathaniel and William

- ii. JAMES BUCK, b. November 09, 1791, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. June 12, 1863, Bradford, Penobscot, ME; m. OLIVE GERRY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About OLIVE GERRY:

Fact 1: 6 Children: Harrison, Ebenezer, Atwood, Lucena, Sarah and Olive

- iii. ABIJAH BUCK, b. July 09, 1793, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 10, 1868, Lowell, Penobscot, ME; m. DEBORAH FROST, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DEBORAH FROST:

Fact 1: 5 Children: Sarah, Adeline, Augustus, Cyrus and Charles

- iv. PHEBE BUCK, b. September 07, 1796, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 12, 1842, Lincoln, Penobscot, ME; m. JOHN M. PERKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About PHEBE BUCK:

Fact 1: 5 Children: William, Josiah, Phebe, Mary Ann and Cyrena

- v. LYDIA BUCK, b. September 08, 1799, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 09, 1851, Enfield, Penobscot, ME; m. ANSEL PERKINS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LYDIA BUCK:

Fact 1: 2 Children: Daniel and Andrew

- vi. MARY BUCK, b. July 07, 1801, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 10, 1837, Lowell, Penobscot, ME; m. SAMUEL BROWN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MARY BUCK:

Fact 1: 8 Children: Frederick, John, Catherine, Lois, Lydia, Mary, Anson and Samuel

- vii. LOIS BUCK, b. April 22, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 15, 1843, Enfield, Penobscot, ME; m. HARBACK HATHAWAY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About LOIS BUCK:

Fact 1: 1 Child: Malinda

- viii. LENA BUCK, b. March 06, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, infancy.
- ix. BETSEY BUCK, b. August 06, 1805, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 18, 1887, Burlington, Penobscot, ME; m. JAMES PAGE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- x. JEFFERSON BUCK, b. July 22, 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. April 21, 1853, Lowell, Penobscot, ME; m. DRUSILLA SHOREY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About DRUSILLA SHOREY:

Fact 1: 10 Children: Joseph, James, Luther, Jefferson, John, Lovina, Eliza, Elvira, Annie and Isabella

- xi. JOHN BUCK, b. Abt. 1808; d. September 22, 1848, Medford, Piscataquis, ME; m. SALLY FROST, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SALLY FROST:

Fact 1: 3 Children: Martha, Delphina and Vesta

102. ABIJAH⁸ BUCK, JR. (*ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 01, 1778 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died November 25, 1840 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married ABIGAIL TUCKER Abt. 1798. She was born Abt. 1770, and died April 28, 1855 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children of ABIJAH BUCK and ABIGAIL TUCKER are:

- 152. i. RUTH⁹ BUCK, b. August 26, 1799, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 20, 1886.
- ii. ELLEN BUCK, b. October 20, 1800, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. BRAINERD TOWLE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER C. BUCK, b. June 15, 1802, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. CYRUS BUCK, b. October 30, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. BETSEY BROCK, Unknown; b. October 19, 1807; d. Unknown.
- v. TIMOTHY BUCK, b. October 14, 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 01, 1808, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- 153. vi. ABIJAH BUCK, 3RD, b. February 14, 1814, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. October 30, 1886, Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin, ME.

103. JONATHAN⁸ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 05, 1782 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 19, 1850. He married (1) BETSEY TYLER Abt. 1798. She was born Bef. January 05, 1776, and died January 05, 1836. He married (2) HENRIETTA DEALBRA CHAFFIN Abt. 1837. She was born Abt. 1800, and died July 07, 1885.

Children of JONATHAN BUCK and BETSEY TYLER are:

- i. BELINDA⁹ BUCK, b. April 08, 1801, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. EDWIN BUCK, b. April 26, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About EDWIN BUCK:

Residence: California

- 154. iii. JAMES SULLIVAN BUCK, b. October 26, 1805, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 06, 1889.
- 155. iv. HENRY E. BUCK, b. October 03, 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 04, 1836, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- v. BETSEY J. BUCK, b. February 26, 1810, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- 156. vi. JONATHAN BUCK, JR., b. March 26, 1812, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 18, 1845, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- 157. vii. SAMUEL T. BUCK, b. March 10, 1815, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 28, 1850.

Children of JONATHAN BUCK and HENRIETTA CHAFFIN are:

- viii. HENRIETTA DEALBRA⁹ BUCK, b. October 03, 1838, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ix. JOSEPHINE BUCK, b. September 06, 1841, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. April 27, 1844, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- x. LOUISA A. BUCK, b. May 17, 1845, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. GILMAN R. BUCK, January 01, 1865, Canton, Androscoggin, ME; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

104. JOHN⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 15,

1770 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died WFT Est. 1799-1861 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married SUSANNAH PACKARD Abt. 1793 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born Abt. 1773 in Massachusetts or ME, and died WFT Est. 1799-1867 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Notes for JOHN BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 554]

Lived in the western part of the town on what has been called for a hundred years or more John Buck hill. His cousin, John Buck 2d, lived on the same hill on the opposite side of the road till he moved East about 1814.

Children of JOHN BUCK and SUSANNAH PACKARD are:

- i. SALLY⁹ BUCK, b. March 14, 1798, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. COTHRELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. SYLVENIA BUCK, b. February 02, 1799, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1883.
- iii. ELLEN BUCK, b. August 14, 1801, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ELIAB BUCK, March 11, 1867, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; b. August 17, 1800, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
158. iv. MELZER BUCK, b. August 07, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 16, 1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- v. ZELOTES BUCK, b. March 19, 1805, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. SARAH H. CROCKETT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
159. vi. JOHN BUCK, b. June 09, 1816, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 08, 1899, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
160. vii. GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCK, b. Unknown, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

105. ELEANOR⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 18, 1773 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died April 08, 1802 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married LEVI CUSHMAN April 07, 1796 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, son of GIDEON CUSHMAN and RUTH SHAW. He was born August 14, 1773 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1802-1862 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children of ELEANOR BUCK and LEVI CUSHMAN are:

- i. POLLY⁹ CUSHMAN, b. June 10, 1797, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ISAAC BOLSTER, JR., Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ISAAC BOLSTER, JR.:

Residence: Harrison, Cumberland, ME

- ii. ELEANOR RUTH CUSHMAN, b. June 10, 1797, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. HENRY BLAKE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY BLAKE:

Residence: Patten, Penobscot, ME

106. NATHANIEL⁸ BUCK II (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 19, 1775 in New Gloucester, Cumberland, ME, and died Aft. 1850 in Piscataquis Co., ME. He married SARAH SEABURY October 16, 1797 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born July 29, 1774 in Duxbury, Plymouth, MA, and died WFT Est. 1821-1874 in Piscataquis Co., ME.

Children of NATHANIEL BUCK and SARAH SEABURY are:

- i. BENJAMIN T.⁹ BUCK, b. May 07, 1798, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1826-1889, Piscataquis Co., ME; m. ALMENIA, Abt. 1820, Piscataquis Co., ME; b. Abt. 1800, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1826-1894, Piscataquis Co., ME.
- ii. ELIOT BUCK, b. August 19, 1800, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1832-1891, Piscataquis Co., ME; m. ELEANOR BUCK, March 11, 1827, Piscataquis Co., ME; b. Abt. 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1832-1897, Piscataquis Co., ME.
- iii. SOPHIA BUCK, b. June 06, 1802, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1803-1896, Piscataquis Co., ME.
- iv. RACHEL BUCK, b. December 10, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1805-1898,

- Piscataquis, Co., ME.
161. v. NATHANIEL BUCK III, b. May 17, 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Aft. 1850, Piscataquis Co., ME.
 - vi. SEABURY BUCK, b. Abt. 1808, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1836-1899, Piscataquis Co., ME; m. MARY STEVENS, July 18, 1857, Sebec, Piscataquis, ME; b. Abt. 1810, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1836-1904, Piscataquis Co., ME.
 - vii. PAUL BUCK, b. February 14, 1809, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1810-1899, Piscataquis Co., ME.
 - viii. POLLY BUCK, b. July 20, 1819, Piscataquis Co., ME; d. WFT Est. 1820-1913, Piscataquis Co., ME.

107. MOSES⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 31, 1778 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1815-1869 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married SALLY LANDER Abt. 1798 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born Abt. 1780 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1815-1875 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children of MOSES BUCK and SALLY LANDER are:

- i. OLIVE⁹ BUCK, b. December 10, 1799, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. IRA BROWN BUCK, b. April 10, 1802, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iii. POLLY BUCK, b. April 29, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. ELMIRA BUCK, b. April 26, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- v. IRENE BUCK, b. May 31, 1808, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- vi. MOSES BUCK, b. August 22, 1811, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

108. MARY⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 10, 1781 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 14, 1858 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married CALEB CUSHMAN March 29, 1802 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, son of GIDEON CUSHMAN and RUTH SHAW. He was born February 28, 1779 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 23, 1859 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About CALEB CUSHMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Military service: War of 1812

Children of MARY BUCK and CALEB CUSHMAN are:

- i. CEPHAS⁹ CUSHMAN, b. October 01, 1802, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. October 26, 1825.

More About CEPHAS CUSHMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

- ii. SOPHRONIA CUSHMAN, b. June 20, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. STEPHEN ROBINSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About STEPHEN ROBINSON:

Residence: Paris, Oxford, ME

162. iii. MARY CUSHMAN, b. May 22, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 1887.
163. iv. CALEB CUSHMAN, JR., b. May 20, 1808, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 10, 1885.
164. v. RUTH S. CUSHMAN, b. August 04, 1810, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 27, 1895, Lynn, Essex, MA.
165. vi. ALEXANDER CUSHMAN, b. November 17, 1812, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
166. vii. GIDEON CUSHMAN, b. December 24, 1815, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- viii. ZILPHA CUSHMAN, b. July 27, 1818; d. November 17, 1865; m. AMORY H. ALLEN, Unknown; b. May 16, 1816; d. January 03, 1903, Belvidere, Boone, IL.
- ix. LEVI CUSHMAN, b. July 03, 1820, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CORDELIA HALL, Unknown; b. December 30, 1819, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

109. EDNA⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 02, 1783 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 25, 1864 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married JESSE TURNER, JR.

Abt. 1803 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, son of JESSE TURNER and BASHEBA. He was born March 09, 1781 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died August 20, 1849 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About EDNA BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Notes for JESSE TURNER, JR.:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 698]

Rose to the rank of captain in the militia and was in command of a company of Buckfield soldiers which went to Portland during the contemplated British attack on that city in 1814.

More About JESSE TURNER, JR.:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Military service: War of 1812

Children of EDNA BUCK and JESSE TURNER are:

- i. CLARISSA⁹ TURNER, b. May 11, 1807, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. HENRY TOBIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY TOBIN:

Residence: Lincoln, Penobscot, ME

167. ii. ARVILLA TURNER, b. March 21, 1809, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. April 19, 1889, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- iii. NATHANIEL TURNER, b. June 24, 1811, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ANN THOMAS, Unknown; b. August 02, 1822; d. January 09, 1858.

More About ANN THOMAS:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

- iv. JESSE TURNER, b. June 24, 1813, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ELSIE TURNER, Unknown; b. February 19, 1819, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About JESSE TURNER:

Occupation: June 14, 1870, Dealer in horses

168. v. CHARLES TURNER, b. June 17, 1816, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 07, 1868.
169. vi. OTIS GREENLEAF TURNER, b. November 01, 1820, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. December 28, 1885, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
170. vii. MARTIN G. TURNER, b. November 01, 1820, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1852.
- viii. MARY TURNER, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. PEREZ STUBBS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

110. SAMUEL⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 25, 1790 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 02, 1863 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married (1) BETSEY CUSHMAN October 13, 1813 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born October 24, 1794 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 11, 1843 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married (2) MAHALA BISBEE April 1844. She was born Abt. 1795, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and BETSEY CUSHMAN are:

- i. ANGELINE⁹ BUCK, b. July 12, 1814, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 13, 1846.
- ii. SUSAN BUCK, b. January 10, 1816, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH BARROWS, Unknown; b. Unknown, Hebron, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROSINA BUCK, b. March 31, 1818, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. JOSEPH PACKARD BLANCHARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. ISAAC MORRILL BUCK, b. July 15, 1820, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 05, 1841.
- v. FRANCIS C. BUCK, b. October 19, 1822, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. S. LOUISE

- PRINCE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. CEPHAS C. BUCK, b. June 08, 1825, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ANNETTE B. DUTTON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. July 31, 1827, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CYRENIUS KING, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About CYRENIUS KING:
Residence: Minneapolis, Hennepin, MN

- viii. CYNTHIA S. BUCK, b. April 17, 1830, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CALEB S. RICHARDSON, Unknown; b. Unknown, Minot, Androscoggin, ME; d. Unknown.
- ix. DIANTHA BUCK, b. May 21, 1833, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

Child of SAMUEL BUCK and MAHALA BISBEE is:

- x. CELIA B.⁹ BUCK, b. July 14, 1845, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES DUNHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

111. ELISHA⁸ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 17, 1794 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 24, 1854 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married CAROLINE BRIDGMAN June 09, 1816 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born Abt. October 1795 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 06, 1895 in Bethel, Oxford, ME.

Children of ELISHA BUCK and CAROLINE BRIDGMAN are:

- i. CLARISSA A.⁹ BUCK, b. April 23, 1817, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CHANDLER HUTCHINSON, Unknown; b. October 10, 1814; d. Unknown.
- ii. CAROLINE BUCK, b. November 09, 1818, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CYRUS DEAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. JENNETTE BUCK, b. September 03, 1820, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- 171. iv. AMBROSE BUCK, b. August 03, 1822, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. December 06, 1889, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.
- v. AMANDA F. BUCK, b. September 1824, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- vi. LLOYD BUCK, b. July 22, 1826, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1857.
- 172. vii. ORVILLE BUCK, b. August 07, 1828, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- viii. ARMINTA BUCK, b. August 14, 1830, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 31, 1897; m. GEORGE W. BATTLELS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. LORENA J. BUCK, b. May 24, 1833, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- x. LUCRETIA BUCK, b. August 31, 1836, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. December 16, 1890.
- 173. xi. ALBION J. BUCK, b. August 13, 1838, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- xii. LLEWELLYN A. BUCK, b. August 17, 1840, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About LLEWELLYN A. BUCK:
Military service: Bet. November 09, 1861 - August 23, 1865, Pvt. Co.. D. 2d Regt. U.S. Sharpshooters; Appointed hospital steward

- xiii. ROSA BELLE BUCK, b. May 05, 1847, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

112. SARAH⁸ BUCK (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 12, 1777 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Aft. 1850 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married ENOCH PHILBRICK Abt. 1797, son of JONATHAN PHILBRICK and ANNA JONES. He was born May 11, 1775 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Abt. 1830 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About ENOCH PHILBRICK:

Fact 1: Was town clerk and prominent in the affairs of the town for many years

Children of SARAH BUCK and ENOCH PHILBRICK are:

- i. JOHN⁹ PHILBRICK, b. October 11, 1798, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1799-1888.

174. ii. ABIGAIL PHILBRICK, b. February 24, 1800, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 13, 1886.
 iii. BETSEY PHILBRICK, b. July 14, 1801, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. July 27, 1882; m. ROBERT P. THOMPSON, WFT Est. 1815-1848, Boston; b. WFT Est. 1784-1804; d. November 08, 1865.
- More About BETSEY PHILBRICK:
 Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME
- More About ROBERT P. THOMPSON:
 Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME
- iv. OFFA PHILBRICK, b. March 01, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 13, 1844.
 v. SARAH PHILBRICK, b. October 24, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1818-1898; m. SAMUEL B. PERRY, WFT Est. 1818-1851; b. WFT Est. 1787-1807; d. WFT Est. 1821-1893.
 vi. ANNIS PHILBRICK, b. August 18, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900.
175. vii. XIMENES PHILBRICK, b. May 25, 1808, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
 viii. ALBINUS PHILBRICK, b. February 15, 1810, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 11, 1810, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
 ix. LEVI PHILBRICK, b. January 09, 1813, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
176. x. LUCIAN PHILBRICK, b. October 11, 1814, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
 xi. MARSHALL PHILBRICK, b. November 24, 1816, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
 xii. DORCAS PHILBRICK, b. Abt. 1818, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. FREEMAN HATHAWAY, Unknown; b. March 27, 1794, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

113. ABIGAIL⁸ BUCK (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 05, 1779, and died Bef. 1826. She married ABIJAH LAPHAM Abt. 1801. He was born August 15, 1769 in Scituate, Norfolk, MA, and died March 01, 1847 in Woodstock, Oxford, ME.

More About ABIJAH LAPHAM:
 Residence: 1793 Buckfield, ME; 1827 Woodstock, ME

Children of ABIGAIL BUCK and ABIJAH LAPHAM are:

- i. JOHN⁹ LAPHAM, b. May 06, 1802, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1819-1892; m. (1) LOUVICY BERRY, WFT Est. 1819-1852; b. WFT Est. 1798-1818; d. WFT Est. 1819-1902; m. (2) REBECCA PHINNEY, WFT Est. 1819-1852; b. WFT Est. 1798-1818; d. WFT Est. 1819-1902.

More About JOHN LAPHAM:
 Residence: Woodstock, Oxford, ME

177. ii. THOMAS LAPHAM, b. May 06, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1838-1894.
 iii. SALLY LAPHAM, b. November 18, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1818-1898; m. CHARLES CROOKER, WFT Est. 1818-1851; b. WFT Est. 1787-1807; d. WFT Est. 1821-1893.
 iv. CINDERILLA LAPHAM, b. August 08, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1820-1900; m. (1) SOLOMON CUMMINGS, WFT Est. 1820-1853; b. WFT Est. 1789-1809; d. WFT Est. 1823-1895; m. (2) JOSEPH CUMMINGS, WFT Est. 1820-1853; b. WFT Est. 1789-1809; d. WFT Est. 1823-1895.
 v. PHEBE LAPHAM, b. March 31, 1809, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1810-1903.
 vi. JAMES LAPHAM, b. February 08, 1811, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1812-1901; m. SALLY MOODY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES LAPHAM:
 Residence: Woodstock, Oxford, ME

114. SIMEON⁸ BUCK (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 16, 1780 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died August 15, 1859 in Hamlin's Gore. He married LOIS DREW WFT Est. 1797-1828. She was born August 06, 1781 in Millbury, MA, and died January 1874 in Grafton, ME.

Notes for SIMEON BUCK:

Simeon married Lois Drew, daughter of Stephen and Jerusha (Bryant) Drew of Buckfield. She lived to be 94 and

died in Grafton, Me., Jan. 1874 at the home of her daughter Jerusha, wife of Benjamin Brooks. She was born in Millsbury, Mass., Aug. 6, 1781. They are buried in Moody Cemetery (on the Gore) and have one stone. He lived for several years in Woodstock on the old County Rd, south of the Stephen Packard lot. He afterwards lived on Hamlin's Gore. He weighed over 200 lbs in his later years, was red faced and had a gray beard.

Children of SIMEON BUCK and LOIS DREW are:

- i. STEPHEN⁹ BUCK, b. January 01, 1803, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1806-1895; m. RUTH CUMMINGS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
178. ii. JOHN BUCK, b. December 22, 1804, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. May 30, 1888.
- iii. ELIZA BUCK, b. December 21, 1806, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1807-1900; m. SAMUEL MATTHEWS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. HARRISON BUCK, b. Bet. 1806 - 1810, Woodstock, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1805-1906.
- v. BATHSHEBA BUCK, b. Bet. 1807 - 1810, Woodstock, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1805-1909; m. NATHANIEL J. FARNHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. ELDRIDGE BUCK, b. Bet. 1808 - 1810, Woodstock, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1805-1906; m. LUCRETIA PARLIN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. JERUSHA BUCK, b. Bet. 1809 - 1812; d. WFT Est. 1805-1909; m. BENJAMIN BROOKS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- viii. MELISSA BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. GEORGE BERRY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

115. ESTHER⁸ BUCK (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 25, 1782 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 08, 1866 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married JOHN WARREN, JR. WFT Est. 1798-1831, son of JOHN WARREN and ELIZABETH BUCK. He was born November 11, 1783 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1827-1875.

Children of ESTHER BUCK and JOHN WARREN are:

- i. JANE⁹ WARREN, b. July 19, 1805; d. WFT Est. 1806-1899.
- ii. JOHN WARREN III, b. July 22, 1807; d. WFT Est. 1824-1897; m. NANCY COBURN, WFT Est. 1824-1857; b. WFT Est. 1803-1823; d. WFT Est. 1824-1907.
179. iii. TRISTRAM WARREN, b. November 29, 1810, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 02, 1876, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- iv. BETSEY WARREN, b. December 17, 1811; d. WFT Est. 1812-1905.
- v. LUCETTA WARREN, b. August 15, 1813; d. WFT Est. 1814-1907.
- vi. ESTHER WARREN, b. August 05, 1815; d. WFT Est. 1829-1909; m. JONAS COBURN, WFT Est. 1829-1862; b. WFT Est. 1798-1818; d. WFT Est. 1832-1904.
- vii. JAMES WARREN, b. May 09, 1817; d. WFT Est. 1818-1907.
180. viii. FERDINAND A. WARREN, b. May 05, 1819; d. November 23, 1895.
181. ix. OSMOND WARREN, b. June 13, 1824; d. WFT Est. 1841-1914.

116. MARY⁸ BUCK (*JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 12, 1789 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1790-1883. She married LUTHER TURNER Abt. 1806, son of JESSE TURNER and BASHEBA. He was born April 02, 1788 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 23, 1867 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children of MARY BUCK and LUTHER TURNER are:

- i. MELTZER⁹ TURNER, b. January 05, 1807; d. Unknown.

More About MELTZER TURNER:

Residence: Settled in Lincoln, Penobscot, ME

- ii. LUTHER TURNER, JR., b. September 09, 1809; d. Unknown.

More About LUTHER TURNER, JR.:

Residence: Settled in Lincoln, Penobscot, ME

- iii. ESTHER TURNER, b. April 10, 1811; d. Unknown; m. JOHN ELLIOTT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d.

- Unknown.
- iv. PHEBE B. TURNER, b. October 28, 1813; d. Unknown; m. HENRY HOLBROOK, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - v. JOSEPH TURNER, b. January 16, 1816; d. Unknown, died young.
 - vi. BATHSHEBA J. TURNER, b. May 04, 1819; d. Unknown; m. DENNIS BISBEE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
 - vii. ABIGAIL L. TURNER, b. January 02, 1821; d. Unknown; m. CONSTANCE CHANDLER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
182. viii. WINSLOW TURNER, b. July 04, 1825; d. March 11, 1899, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.
183. ix. BETSEY P. TURNER, b. March 31, 1828; d. Unknown.
184. x. LEVI TURNER, b. May 23, 1831; d. Unknown.

117. JOSHUA⁸ BUCK (*MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1786, and died WFT Est. 1825-1877. He married LAVISA BARNES WFT Est. 1817-1849. She was born WFT Est. 1781-1802, and died WFT Est. 1825-1890.

Children of JOSHUA BUCK and LAVISA BARNES are:

- i. THOMAS⁹ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1813-1915.
 - ii. SILAS BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1813-1915.
 - iii. FRANKLIN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1813-1915.
 - iv. URSULA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1812-1918.
 - v. RACHEL BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1812-1918.
 - vi. HANNAH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1812-1918.
 - vii. LAVISA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1812-1918.
 - viii. LUCY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1812-1918.
 - ix. MARY BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1807-1836; d. WFT Est. 1812-1918.
185. x. MOSES BUCK, b. 1822, Stillwater, ME; d. February 04, 1898, Grant Pt., Cheboygan, MI.

118. SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE (*RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 16, 1773, and died October 09, 1878 in Chelmsford, MA. She married WILLIAM MAXWELL WHEELER April 07, 1817 in Chelmsford, MA. He was born June 13, 1793 in Acton, MA, and died June 13, 1862 in Westford, MA.

Child of SARAH PELSUE and WILLIAM WHEELER is:

186. i. WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹ WHEELER, b. December 20, 1825, Chelmsford, MA; d. April 18, 1881.

119. ABNER⁸ BUCK (*ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 15, 1797, and died January 21, 1870. He married SOPHIA JOY Unknown. She was born 1803, and died November 25, 1871.

Child of ABNER BUCK and SOPHIA JOY is:

- i. GEORGE A.⁹ BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

120. REUBEN⁸ BUCK (*ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 05, 1807 in probably Fairfield, ME, and died January 31, 1873 in Fairfield, ME. He married (1) AMY M. CHASE 1831 in Fairfield, ME. She was born July 29, 1810, and died April 16, 1840 in Fairfield, ME. He married (2) CAROLINE F. HANSON 1840 in Fairfield, ME. She was born 1818 in Fairfield, ME, and died August 20, 1864.

More About REUBEN BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Maplewood Cemetery, Fairfield, ME (Road F)

Occupation: Shoemaker

More About CAROLINE F. HANSON:

Fact 1: Listed in Fairfield, ME Vital Records by Soc. of Mayflower Descendants 1981

Fact 2: Andrew Hanson one of the earliest settlers 1782

Child of REUBEN BUCK and AMY CHASE is:

- i. MARY A.⁹ CHASE, b. 1827; d. August 06, 1849; Adopted child.

Children of REUBEN BUCK and CAROLINE HANSON are:

187. ii. ANDREW HANSON⁹ BUCK, b. October 25, 1841, Fairfield, ME; d. June 10, 1932, Ripley, ME.
- iii. CHARLES E. BUCK, b. 1846; d. 1849.
188. iv. WILLIAM EUGENE BUCK, b. 1855, Fairfield, ME; d. 1938, Wellesley, MA.
- v. AMY M. BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
189. vi. MARY ETTA BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
190. vii. CAROLINE M. BUCK, b. Unknown; d. June 18, 1922.
- viii. GENEVA A. BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. E. J. MCNEELEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ix. FRED BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

121. SAMUEL⁸ BUCK (*ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 25, 1813, and died February 11, 1892. He married LOVINA L. HANSON Unknown. She was born 1816, and died December 11, 1909.

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and LOVINA HANSON are:

- i. IDA⁹ BUCK, b. 1850; d. 1861.
- ii. J. FRANK BUCK, b. 1850; d. 1869.
- iii. MARY BUCK, b. Unknown; d. 1848.
- iv. VANDELIA BUCK, b. Unknown; d. 1856.

122. HANNAH⁸ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 24, 1780 in Haverhill, MA, and died May 18, 1857 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME. She married STEPHEN BADGER September 21, 1803 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME. He was born 1784, and died October 15, 1815 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME.

More About HANNAH BUCK:

Burial: 1857, Buck family cemetery, Bucksport, ME

Fact 1: 1829, Moved from Bucksport, ME to Reading, PA

Fact 2: 1835, Daughter Almira died, assumed care of 2 grand-daughters

Fact 3: 1846, Returned to Bucksport, ME

Graduation: Bradford Academy, Haverhill

Occupation: Volunteer teacher of poor children in Philadelphia

Religion: Born Congregationalist, became Presbyterian

More About STEPHEN BADGER:

Burial: 1815, Buck family cemetery, Bucksport, ME

Occupation: Businessman

Children of HANNAH BUCK and STEPHEN BADGER are:

- i. JONATHAN BUCK⁹ BADGER, b. July 25, 1804; d. Unknown.
- ii. EMILY HANNAH BADGER, b. January 01, 1806, Bucksport, ME; d. December 16, 1882, Reading, PA; m. LEVI B. SMITH, April 10, 1827, Reading, PA; b. Abt. 1806; d. Unknown.
191. iii. ALMIRA NANCY BADGER, b. June 10, 1809, Bucksport, ME; d. March 19, 1835, Reading, PA.

123. NANCY⁸ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 08, 1789 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME, and died September 19, 1870 in Philadelphia, PA. She married DENNIS O'BRIEN September 30, 1809 in Bucksport, Hancock, ME. He was born August 05, 1787 in Newburyport, MA, and died April 11, 1829 in Reading, PA.

Children of NANCY BUCK and DENNIS O'BRIEN are:

- i. REBECCA MOODY⁹ O'BRIEN, b. January 23, 1812, Alexandria, VA; d. August 12, 1812, Alexandria, VA.
- ii. JOSEPH DENNIS O'BRIEN, b. May 05, 1813, Alexandria, VA; d. August 24, 1814, Alexandria, VA.
- 192. iii. NANCY VALERIA O'BRIEN, b. February 06, 1815, Reading, PA; d. February 15, 1904, Philadelphia, PA.
- iv. MARY JANE O'BRIEN, b. September 08, 1816, Reading, PA; d. September 05, 1819, Reading, PA.
- v. DENNIS WILLIAM O'BRIEN, b. September 20, 1818, Reading, PA; d. January 24, 1878, Philadelphia, PA.
- vi. ALBERT HENRI O'BRIEN, b. March 20, 1820, Reading, PA; d. 1892, Philadelphia, PA.
- vii. EVELINE AUGUSTA O'BRIEN, b. September 18, 1822, Reading, PA; d. October 24, 1823, Reading, PA.
- viii. JOSEPH MAURICE O'BRIEN, b. November 18, 1824, Reading, PA; d. October 08, 1828, Reading, PA.
- ix. EMILY EVELINE O'BRIEN, b. June 20, 1826, Reading, PA; d. Unknown, Philadelphia, PA.

124. ELIJAH⁸ TYRRELL (*ASAHEL⁷ TERRILL, RUTH⁶ BUCK, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 08, 1775 in Fairfield, CT, and died April 11, 1848 in Trumbull, OH. He married (1) SALLY WEEDE WFT Est. 1792-1824. She was born WFT Est. 1771-1791, and died WFT Est. 1792-1875. He married (2) CLARISSA MEEKER July 23, 1796 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT. She was born May 21, 1774, and died March 01, 1838.

Children of ELIJAH TYRRELL and CLARISSA MEEKER are:

- i. RHODA⁹ TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1903.
- ii. ELIJAH TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1900.
- iii. CATHERINE TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1903.
- iv. CAROLINE TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1903.
- v. ABIJAH TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1900.
- vi. LORINDA TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1903.
- vii. DANIEL TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1793-1821; d. WFT Est. 1799-1900.
- 193. viii. ASAHEL TYRRELL, b. September 23, 1802, Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT; d. December 27, 1884, Fowler, Trumbull, OH.

125. EUNICE⁸ BUCK (*ISAAC⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 11, 1758 in Pittsford, VT, and died 1828 in Delta, ON, Canada. She married ABEL STEVENS 1775 in Pittsford, VT. He was born November 11, 1750 in Quaker Hill, Dutchess, NY, and died October 09, 1826 in Delta, ON, Canada.

Children of EUNICE BUCK and ABEL STEVENS are:

- i. URIAH⁹ STEVENS, b. January 05, 1776, Pittsford, VT; d. February 21, 1849.

More About URIAH STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Brooks cemetery, Jasper Co. IL

- ii. ABEL STEVENS, JR., b. 1780, Vermont; d. May 29, 1858, South Crosby, Leeds, ON, Canada.
- iii. BETTY STEVENS, b. 1782; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARIAN STEVENS, b. 1784; d. Aft. 1802.
- v. EUNICE STEVENS, b. 1786; d. Unknown.
- 194. vi. ISAAC STEVENS, b. March 28, 1787, Pittsford, VT; d. May 02, 1849, Newboro, ON, Canada.
- vii. DAVID BUCK STEVENS, b. March 09, 1790, Pittsford, VT; d. June 10, 1877, Canada.
- viii. SARAH ANN STEVENS, b. 1792, Pittsford, VT; d. Aft. 1870, Canada.
- ix. ALFRED STEVENS, b. 1794, Canada; d. Aft. 1844, Lindsay, Victoria, ON, Canada.
- x. ELIHU STEVENS, b. 1796, Bastard Twp, ON, Canada; d. Aft. 1806, Kitley, Leeds, ON, Canada.
- xi. HENRY STEVENS, b. Abt. 1800, Bastard Twp, ON, Canada; d. Abt. 1802, Bastard Twp, ON, Canada.
- xii. HORACE STEVENS, b. Abt. 1802, Plumhollow, Leeds, ON, Canada; d. Abt. 1838, Perry, IL.

126. REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER (*DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 14, 1784 in NY, and died August 12, 1845 in Hanover, NY. She married MARMADUKE BALL Abt. 1794. He was born December 15, 1779, and died December 15, 1863.

Children of REBECCA MESSENGER and MARMADUKE BALL are:

195. i. AARON JEROME⁹ BALL, b. February 20, 1803, New York; d. October 11, 1863, Millville, CA.
 ii. STEPHEN BALL, b. December 04, 1804; d. October 22, 1892; m. (1) ABIGAIL TROOP, WFT Est. 1823-1840; b. July 22, 1808; d. October 29, 1843; m. (2) LUCINDA GUILLE, March 24, 1844; b. 1821; d. 1888.
 iii. LUCY BALL, b. 1818; d. August 04, 1854; m. ORIN JACOB, WFT Est. 1832-1851; b. WFT Est. 1801-1821; d. WFT Est. 1835-1907.
 iv. JONATHAN BALL, b. August 07, 1820; d. February 27, 1875.

127. ASAH⁸EL BUCK (*ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 01, 1792 in Chemung, NY, and died May 15, 1863 in Chemung, NY. He married PHEBE R. FRYE WFT Est. 1823-1853. She was born December 16, 1792, and died December 23, 1838 in Chemung, NY.

More About ASAH⁸EL BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

More About PHEBE R. FRYE:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

Child of ASAH⁸EL BUCK and PHEBE FRYE is:

- i. MARGARET A.⁹ BUCK, b. September 03, 1824; d. February 08, 1840, Chemung, NY.

More About MARGARET A. BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Chemung Village Cemetery, Chemung, NY

128. ABNER⁸ BUCK (*ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 11, 1795 in Elmira, NY, and died July 03, 1878 in Crystal Lake, Algonquin, IL. He married HANNAH RIBBELL November 09, 1828 in Elmira, NY. She was born March 28, 1803 in NY, and died January 10, 1868 in Crystal Lake, Algonquin, IL.

Children of ABNER BUCK and HANNAH RIBBELL are:

- i. ELLEN⁹ BUCK, b. April 28, 1829, Chemung, NY; d. July 11, 1849, Crystal Lake, IL.

More About ELLEN BUCK:

Fact 1: July 11, 1849, Died unmarried

- ii. ELIJAH BUCK, b. November 09, 1830, Chemung, NY; d. November 03, 1908, Sacramento, CA; m. FLORENCE CHADWICK, November 16, 1868; b. WFT Est. 1825-1851; d. WFT Est. 1873-1939.
iii. SARAH BUCK, b. July 22, 1832, Chemung, NY; d. December 16, 1860, Pontiac, IL.
196. iv. JULIA ANN BUCK, b. December 12, 1833, Chemung, NY; d. June 26, 1874, Algonquin, IL.
v. ADELINE BUCK, b. June 14, 1835, Chemung, NY; d. September 23, 1873, Pontiac, IL.

More About ADELINE BUCK:

Fact 1: Died unmarried

- vi. CORNELIA BUCK, b. March 26, 1837, Chemung, NY; d. November 14, 1882, Denver, CO; m. JOHN B. HINDRY, October 18, 1863, Chemung, NY; b. WFT Est. 1816-1843; d. WFT Est. 1868-1929.
vii. CHRISTIANA BUCK, b. April 24, 1839, Chemung, NY; d. January 20, 1908; m. JAMES W. DORAN, February 1864; b. WFT Est. 1817-1844; d. WFT Est. 1869-1930.
viii. MARY ELIZABETH BUCK, b. November 28, 1840, Chemung, NY; d. February 11, 1917; m. PRENTICE SMITH, November 18, 1869; b. WFT Est. 1820-1849; d. WFT Est. 1874-1934.
ix. MARTHA BUCK, b. November 27, 1842, Chemung, NY; d. January 18, 1923, Inglewood, CA; m. JAMES HASWELL HARWOOD, October 05, 1863; b. WFT Est. 1817-1844; d. WFT Est. 1868-1931.

- x. GEORGE W. BUCK, b. May 05, 1844, Algonquin, IL; d. April 1916; m. LOTTIE E. CHADWICK, December 13, 1873, Algonquin, IL; b. WFT Est. 1835-1856; d. WFT Est. 1878-1945.
- xi. MARCUS E. BUCK, b. January 11, 1847, Algonquin, IL; d. March 29, 1851, Algonquin.

129. MARK⁸ SCOTT (*SIMEON⁷, ZEBULON⁶, HANNAH⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 30, 1783 in Waterbury, CT, and died 1860 in Springville, Susquehann, PA. He married PHEBE COOPER Unknown. She was born 1788 in Waterbury, CT, and died 1873 in Springville, Susquehann, PA.

Children of MARK SCOTT and PHEBE COOPER are:

- i. HENRY⁹ SCOTT, b. 1810; d. March 26, 1846.
- ii. MARY SCOTT, b. 1823; d. Unknown.
- 197. iii. LUCIUS SCOTT, b. 1825; d. 1901.

130. ISAAC BUCK⁸ LINCOLN (*FLORILLA⁷ BUCK, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 26, 1828 in Cromwell, Middlesex, CT, and died February 04, 1911 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He married AUGUSTA CAROLINE NEARING October 03, 1860 in Cromwell, Middlesex, CT, daughter of HERMAN NEARING and EMILY ENO. She was born December 20, 1839 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died March 11, 1924 in Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

More About ISAAC BUCK LINCOLN:

Burial: February 07, 1911, East Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT

More About AUGUSTA CAROLINE NEARING:

Burial: April 13, 1924, East Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT

Children of ISAAC LINCOLN and AUGUSTA NEARING are:

- i. HERBERT HENRY⁹ LINCOLN, b. November 01, 1862, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. July 1932, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
- More About HERBERT HENRY LINCOLN:
Burial: July 15, 1932, East Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT
- ii. HATTIE A. LINCOLN, b. January 31, 1866, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. June 10, 1866, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
 - 198. iii. HATTIE SIMONS LINCOLN, b. December 08, 1867, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. WFT Est. 1913-1962, Yonkers, Westchester, NY.
 - iv. LINCOLN, b. November 06, 1871, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. November 06, 1871, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
 - v. REMINGTON KING LINCOLN, b. August 22, 1873, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. April 16, 1906, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.
 - 199. vi. HOWARD NEARING LINCOLN, b. May 30, 1880, Middletown, Middlesex, CT; d. January 18, 1939, Simsbury, Hartford, CT.
 - vii. EDWARD G. LINCOLN, b. April 09, 1883, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT; d. August 05, 1883, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT.

131. ROBERT SHUTE⁸ BUCK (*JEREMIAH⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 10, 1802 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ, and died April 23, 1877 in Bridgeton, Cumberland, NJ. He married CAROLINE JAMES 1836. She was born WFT Est. 1799-1824, and died WFT Est. 1852-1913.

Children of ROBERT BUCK and CAROLINE JAMES are:

- i. ROBERT SHUTE⁹ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1822-1841; d. 1842.
- ii. SARAH HOLMES BUCK, b. December 02, 1838; d. WFT Est. 1839-1932.
- iii. CLARA M. R. BUCK, b. March 04, 1843; d. WFT Est. 1857-1937; m. FRANK L. DUBOIS, WFT Est. 1857-1890; b. WFT Est. 1826-1846; d. WFT Est. 1860-1932.
- 200. iv. ROBERT JAMES BUCK, b. April 27, 1845; d. WFT Est. 1884-1936.
- v. CHESTER JONES BUCK, b. May 31, 1847; d. WFT Est. 1864-1937; m. ELIZABETH R. DUBOIS, WFT

- Est. 1864-1897; b. WFT Est. 1843-1863; d. WFT Est. 1864-1947.
- vi. CAROLINE JAMES BUCK, b. August 23, 1849; d. WFT Est. 1863-1943; m. LESLIE LUPTON, WFT Est. 1863-1896; b. WFT Est. 1832-1852; d. WFT Est. 1866-1938.

132. FRANCIS NIXON⁸ BUCK (*JEREMIAH*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 26, 1804, and died WFT Est. 1850-1896. He married JANE E. COE WFT Est. 1818-1853. She was born WFT Est. 1789-1817, and died WFT Est. 1850-1905.

Children of FRANCIS BUCK and JANE COE are:

- i. WILLIAM RAMSAY⁹ BUCK, b. July 20, 1828; d. August 06, 1828.
- ii. LOUISE STITCHER BUCK, b. December 05, 1829; d. March 01, 1830.
- iii. RICHARD COE BUCK, b. December 04, 1830; d. July 19, 1832.
201. iv. CHARLES ELTON BUCK, b. May 13, 1833; d. WFT Est. 1877-1925.
- v. MARY COE BUCK, b. June 11, 1835; d. February 21, 1860.
- vi. ROBERT SHUTE BUCK, b. July 22, 1846; d. May 21, 1847.
- vii. ALBERT HENRY BUCK, b. June 15, 1848; d. May 22, 1859.

133. JEREMIAH MORE⁸ BUCK (*JEREMIAH*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 20, 1814, and died WFT Est. 1835-1904. He married MARY BUSH WFT Est. 1831-1864. She was born WFT Est. 1810-1830, and died WFT Est. 1835-1914.

Children of JEREMIAH BUCK and MARY BUSH are:

202. i. FRANCIS NIXON⁹ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1835-1864; d. WFT Est. 1860-1943.
- ii. MARY KANE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1835-1864; d. WFT Est. 1851-1946; m. DAVID W. MAULL, WFT Est. 1851-1897; b. WFT Est. 1825-1862; d. WFT Est. 1851-1940.
- iii. LAURA MATILDA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1835-1864; d. WFT Est. 1851-1946; m. CHARLES EASMAN, WFT Est. 1851-1897; b. WFT Est. 1825-1862; d. WFT Est. 1851-1940.
- iv. LEWIS POLLER BUSH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1835-1864; d. WFT Est. 1855-1943; m. MARTHA, WFT Est. 1855-1901; b. WFT Est. 1834-1870; d. WFT Est. 1855-1950.
- v. JAMES BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1835-1864; d. WFT Est. 1841-1943.

134. JOHN⁸ BUCK (*JOSEPH*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 01, 1784, and died February 05, 1842.

Children of JOHN BUCK are:

- i. WILLIAM B.⁹ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1805-1833; d. WFT Est. 1811-1912.
- ii. CAROLINE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1805-1833; d. WFT Est. 1810-1915.
- iii. LOUISA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1805-1833; d. WFT Est. 1810-1915.

135. EPHRAIM⁸ BUCK (*JOSEPH*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 23, 1795, and died July 14, 1855. He married ELIZABETH HENDRY 1819. She was born WFT Est. 1781-1804, and died WFT Est. 1824-1893.

Children of EPHRAIM BUCK and ELIZABETH HENDRY are:

- i. ANNA M.⁹ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1832-1926; m. THOMAS B. BLACK, WFT Est. 1832-1877; b. WFT Est. 1806-1842; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.
- ii. SARAH H. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1832-1926; m. ROBERT H. REEVES, WFT Est. 1832-1877; b. WFT Est. 1806-1842; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.
- iii. MARY H. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1821-1926.
- iv. BOWMAN H. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1836-1923; m. CAROLINE AYERS, WFT Est. 1836-1881; b. WFT Est. 1815-1850; d. WFT Est. 1836-1931.
- v. HANNAH S. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1832-1926; m. HORACE SAUNDERS, WFT Est. 1832-1877; b. WFT Est. 1806-1842; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.
- vi. ELIZABETH H. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1821-1926.
- vii. JOSEPH BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1822-1923.

- viii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1836-1923; m. MARY J. WESTCOTT, WFT Est. 1836-1881; b. WFT Est. 1815-1850; d. WFT Est. 1836-1931.
- ix. EMILY H. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1832-1926; m. ROBERT J. BROWN, WFT Est. 1832-1877; b. WFT Est. 1806-1842; d. WFT Est. 1832-1921.
- x. CHARLES H. BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1816-1844; d. WFT Est. 1822-1923.

136. JOSEPH⁸ BUCK (*JOSEPH⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 23, 1796, and died WFT Est. 1817-1886. He married EMILY FITHIAN WFT Est. 1813-1846. She was born WFT Est. 1792-1812, and died WFT Est. 1817-1896.

Children of JOSEPH BUCK and EMILY FITHIAN are:

- i. HARRIET⁹ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1817-1846; d. WFT Est. 1822-1928.
- ii. EPHRAIM BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1817-1846; d. WFT Est. 1823-1925.
- iii. CHARLES BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1817-1846; d. WFT Est. 1823-1925.
- iv. MARGARETTA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1817-1846; d. WFT Est. 1822-1928.
- v. MARTHA BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1817-1846; d. WFT Est. 1822-1928.
- vi. JOSEPH FITHIAN BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1817-1846; d. WFT Est. 1823-1925.

137. ABRAHAM LOVETT⁸ BEAUMONT (*OLIVER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1798, and died March 31, 1852 in Jonesville, Hillsdale, MI. He married CLARISSA GREGG HOLLEY August 24, 1829 in Lyons, Wayne, NY. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ABRAHAM BEAUMONT and CLARISSA HOLLEY are:

- i. ELLEN⁹ BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1830; d. Unknown.
- ii. ALICE BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1831; d. Unknown; m. WITTER BAXTER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 203. iii. SALLY BEAUMONT, b. October 14, 1833, probably Detroit, Wayne, MI; d. February 1903, probably Detroit, Wayne, MI.
- iv. GERTRUDE BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1835; d. Unknown.
- v. ALVIN BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1839; d. Unknown.
- vi. MARY HORTSEN BEAUMONT, b. July 03, 1841, Lyons, Wayne, NY; d. January 02, 1923, Los Angeles, CA.
- vii. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT, b. Abt. January 1843; d. Unknown.
- viii. ROBERT BEAUMONT, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown.

138. AMANDA⁸ MASON (*ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 02, 1798 in Lebanon, CT, and died November 11, 1854 in Laketon, IN. She married CYRIL CARPENTER 1817 in Preston, NY. He was born March 27, 1794 in Guilford, CT, and died 1847 in Laketon, IN.

Child of AMANDA MASON and CYRIL CARPENTER is:

- 204. i. CYRIL E.⁹ CARPENTER, b. March 24, 1824, Chenango Co., NY; d. March 04, 1900, Louisa Co., IA.

139. RUTHERFORD⁸ HAYES, JR. (*CHLOE⁷ SMITH, ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 04, 1787 in Brattleboro, Windham, VT, and died July 20, 1822 in Columbus, Franklin, OH. He married SOPHIA BIRCHARD September 13, 1813 in Wilmington, VT, daughter of ROGER BIRCHARD and DRUSILLA AUSTIN. She was born April 15, 1792 in Wilmington, Windham, VT, and died October 30, 1866 in Columbus, Franklin, OH.

Children of RUTHERFORD HAYES and SOPHIA BIRCHARD are:

- i. ⁹HAYES, b. August 14, 1814, Dummerston, VT; d. August 14, 1814, Dummerston, VT.
- ii. LORENZO HAYES, b. June 09, 1815, Dummerston, VT; d. January 20, 1825, Delaware, OH.
- iii. SARAH SOPHIA HAYES, b. July 10, 1817, Dummerston, VT; d. October 09, 1821, Delaware, OH.
- 205. iv. FANNY ARABELLA HAYES, b. January 10, 1820, Delaware, OH; d. WFT Est. 1856-1915.
- 206. v. RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES, b. October 04, 1822, Delaware, Delaware, OH; d. January 17,

1893, Fremont, Sandusky, OH.

140. CYRUS⁸ MCMMASTER (*ABAGAIL⁷ SMITH, ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 21, 1801 in Sidney, Delaware, NY, and died January 02, 1879 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY. He married ELECTA BRIDGMAN Bet. 1820 - 1829 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY, daughter of REUBEN BRIDGMAN and ANNA FOOTE. She was born May 29, 1806 in Bainbridge, Chenango, NY, and died December 28, 1877 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY.

Notes for CYRUS MCMMASTER:

Source: C. D. Lord, Historian, Bainbridge, N.Y. 16 June 1998

Chenango County Directory 1869 - 70 shows Cyrus McMaster living on 150 acres of great lot 36 in Nineveh, Broome County. He was a dairyman and farmer.

More About CYRUS MCMMASTER:

Occupation: Dairyman farmer

Children of CYRUS MCMMASTER and ELECTA BRIDGMAN are:

- i. DAVID⁹ MCMMASTER, b. Abt. 1830, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- ii. ARIEL MCMMASTER, b. 1832, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- iii. EDWARD S. MCMMASTER, b. 1840, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- iv. CYRUS MCMMASTER, JR., b. 1841, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- v. HUGH C. MCMMASTER, b. 1845, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
207. vi. MYRON S. MCMMASTER, b. Abt. 1850, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- vii. PAULINE MCMMASTER, b. Aft. 1855, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.

141. PALMER HURD⁸ TAYLOR (*LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 23, 1819 in Lewiston, Niagara, NY, and died January 31, 1911 in Ionia, Ionia, MI. He married ARABELLA F. JACKSON October 05, 1854 in Monroe, Monroe, MI, daughter of ENOS JACKSON and GRATIA KING. She was born February 05, 1835 in Monroe, Monroe, MI, and died March 06, 1873 in Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Children of PALMER TAYLOR and ARABELLA JACKSON are:

- i. GEORGE DWIGHT⁹ TAYLOR, b. August 12, 1855, Ionia, Ionia, MI; d. July 04, 1950, Ionia, Ionia, MI.
208. ii. MARTHA ARABELLA TAYLOR, b. June 08, 1857, Ionia, Ionia County, MI; d. November 06, 1935, Oakland, Alameda, CA.
- iii. MARY ABBY TAYLOR, b. June 08, 1857, Ionia, Ionia, MI; d. April 05, 1949; m. BOWEN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
209. iv. GRATIA REED TAYLOR, b. September 16, 1865, Ionia, Ionia, MI; d. November 07, 1948, Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Generation No. 9

142. SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS (*THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 20, 1835 in Northampton, MA, and died WFT Est. 1866-1929. She married SAMUAL HOWARD GERRISH September 04, 1855. He was born December 27, 1834 in Portsmouth, NH, and died Aft. 1911.

Children of SARAH ROGERS and SAMUAL GERRISH are:

- i. EDWARD L.¹⁰ GERRISH, b. WFT Est. 1854-1881; d. WFT Est. 1859-1960.
- ii. GERTRUDE GERRISH, b. Abt. 1856; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950.
210. iii. ABBIE GERRISH, b. September 10, 1863, Vallejo, CA; d. February 05, 1929, Glendale, CA.

143. JONATHAN W.⁹ ROUNDS (*POLLY⁸ WALKER, JONATHAN⁷, DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 23, 1813 in MA, and died April 06, 1894 in Nankin Twp, MI. He married MATILDA F. HICKS July 15, 1838 in NY. She was born January 05, 1819 in NY, and died April 10, 1897 in Nankin, MI.

Children of JONATHAN ROUNDS and MATILDA HICKS are:

- i. CORDON T.¹⁰ ROUNDS, b. December 05, 1839, MI; d. March 25, 1872; m. MRS. CATE ROUNDS, Unknown; b. Bet. 1848 - 1849, MI; d. WFT Est. 1855-1938.
- ii. DAVID E. ROUNDS, b. 1841, MI; d. WFT Est. 1842-1931.
211. iii. MARY ANN ROUNDS, b. January 06, 1843, Dearborn, MI; d. July 14, 1915, Nankin, MI.
- iv. MARTHA L. ROUNDS, b. 1845, MI; d. WFT Est. 1846-1939.
- v. BETSY ANN ROUNDS, b. Bet. 1847 - 1848, MI; d. 1929.
- vi. ANN M. ROUNDS, b. Bet. 1849 - 1850; d. WFT Est. 1841-1944.
- vii. ARTHUR W. ROUNDS, b. 1853, MI; d. 1931.
- viii. ESTHER L. ROUNDS, b. 1856, MI; d. 1923.
- ix. AARONS ROUNDS, b. December 1858; d. September 11, 1860.
- x. JOSEPH ROUNDS, b. Bet. 1858 - 1859, IA; d. WFT Est. 1841-1942.

144. RHODA ANN⁹ ROUNDS (*POLLY⁸ WALKER, JONATHAN⁷, DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 01, 1819 in PA, and died July 20, 1896. She married DAVID S. HICKS WFT Est. 1835-1865, son of AARON HICKS and ASENATH SIMMONS. He was born July 15, 1817 in NY, and died April 09, 1893.

Children of RHODA ROUNDS and DAVID HICKS are:

212. i. EMMA J.¹⁰ HICKS, b. September 06, 1842, MI; d. November 25, 1907.
- ii. ESTHER L. HICKS, b. November 27, 1844; d. June 29, 1848.
- iii. JAMES A. HICKS, b. 1848, MI; d. 1935.
- iv. CLARISSA E. HICKS, b. January 12, 1851, MI; d. March 04, 1851, MI.
- v. CYRIL W. HICKS, b. 1852, MI; d. 1937.
- vi. GEORGE R. HICKS, b. May 04, 1855, MI; d. September 04, 1856, MI.
- vii. RHODA C. HICKS, b. August 27, 1857, MI; d. October 19, 1936, MI.
- viii. HARVEY D. HICKS, b. Abt. 1860, MI; d. 1930.

145. LEMUEL M.⁹ NASH (*JOSEPH⁸, JOSEPH⁷, HANNAH⁶ BUCK, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 01, 1806 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died January 22, 1888 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. He married MARY C. HEYWARD November 09, 1828 in Medford, Middlesex, MA, daughter of JOHN HEYWARD and ABIGAIL HAYNES. She was born Abt. 1800 in Acton, Middlesex, MA, and died October 29, 1876 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA.

Children of LEMUEL NASH and MARY HEYWARD are:

- i. EBENEZER H.¹⁰ NASH, b. May 28, 1829, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1830-1919.
- ii. SARAH M. NASH, b. October 30, 1829, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1830-1923.
213. iii. CHARLOTTE A. NASH, b. August 06, 1831, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. 1880, Scituate, Plymouth, MA.
- iv. THOMAS T. NASH, b. July 06, 1838, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1839-1928.

146. ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON (*SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 04, 1825 in Weathersfield, VT, and died June 01, 1892 in Shrewsbury, VT. She married LOREN FENTON PRATT March 19, 1843 in Rockingham, VT. He was born March 19, 1822 in Shrewsbury, VT, and died June 21, 1889 in Rockingham, VT.

Children of ABIGAIL DAMON and LOREN PRATT are:

- i. MORTIMER¹⁰ PRATT, b. September 05, 1841, Weathersfield, VT; d. October 07, 1862.
- ii. SARA ANN PRATT, b. November 03, 1846, Weathersfield, VT; d. September 14, 1847, Weathersfield, VT.
- iii. FRANKLIN PRATT, b. January 26, 1847, Weathersfield, VT; d. November 07, 1849, Weathersfield, VT.
- iv. JAMES H. PRATT, b. January 04, 1849, Weathersfield, VT; d. 1850, Weathersfield, VT.
214. v. WARREN PRATT, b. August 08, 1850; d. January 25, 1917.
- vi. ALONZO PRATT, b. October 01, 1851, Springfield, VT; d. August 10, 1910; m. SARAH J. HEWITT,

- WFT Est. 1868-1897; b. WFT Est. 1847-1866; d. WFT Est. 1868-1951.
215. vii. EMMA PRATT, b. May 22, 1852; d. March 29, 1926.
216. viii. HENRY PRATT, b. 1853; d. Bet. 1912 - 1918.
ix. GEORGE PRATT, b. September 03, 1854; d. January 05, 1924.
217. x. JOHN DEWEZE PRATT, b. October 09, 1856, Vermont; d. February 12, 1916, North Adams, MA.
xi. EDWARD PRATT, b. November 03, 1858; d. February 21, 1889; m. SHEPARD, WFT Est. 1874-1888; b. WFT Est. 1854-1871; d. WFT Est. 1874-1957.
218. xii. IDA PRATT, b. May 16, 1861; d. 1920.
xiii. ABIGAIL PRATT, b. October 08, 1864; d. August 02, 1925; m. WILLIAM G. FISH, WFT Est. 1878-1908; b. WFT Est. 1847-1867; d. WFT Est. 1881-1953.
xiv. FREELOVE PRATT, b. 1866; d. June 07, 1868.
219. xv. WILLIAM BIGELOW PRATT, b. October 10, 1869, Shrewsbury, VT; d. July 19, 1930, Shrewsbury, VT.

147. ASA PORTER⁹ GROVER (*BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ BUCK, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 18, 1817 in Phelps Co., NY, and died July 19, 1887 in Georgetown, Scott, KY. He married MARTHA A. VALLANDINGHAM November 25, 1845 in Scott Co., KY. She was born October 03, 1829 in Scott Co., KY, and died November 21, 1904 in Georgetown, Scott, KY.

Children of ASA GROVER and MARTHA VALLANDINGHAM are:

220. i. ALICE PORTER¹⁰ GROVER, b. September 08, 1847, Owenton, Owen, KY; d. June 17, 1911, Louisville, KY.
221. ii. ARMILDA MINNIE GROVER, b. July 13, 1849, Owenton, KY; d. March 1930, Georgetown, KY.
222. iii. AURA BUCKNER GROVER, b. September 30, 1852, Owenton, KY; d. WFT Est. 1883-1946.
223. iv. HORACE MARSHALL GROVER, b. October 09, 1857, Owenton, KY; d. 1934, Georgetown, KY.
v. JEFFERSON DAVIS GROVER, b. May 03, 1861, Owenton, KY; d. December 1925, Miami, FL; m. (1) SUE LILLARD, September 21, 1882, KY; b. Abt. 1860; d. Abt. 1886; m. (2) EMMA BLACKBURN, March 29, 1888, KY; b. Abt. 1864, KY; d. WFT Est. 1893-1958; m. (3) LAVINIA DAVIS, January 21, 1897, KY; b. Abt. 1864; d. WFT Est. 1902-1959.
vi. LOUISE GROVER, b. June 23, 1864, Owenton, KY; d. September 04, 1866, Owenton, KY.

148. JOHN⁹ WARREN, JR. (*ELIZABETH*⁸ BUCK, *ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 11, 1783 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1827-1875. He married ESTHER BUCK WFT Est. 1798-1831, daughter of JOHN BUCK and ABIGAIL IRISH. She was born October 25, 1782 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 08, 1866 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children are listed above under (115) Esther Buck.

149. JOEL⁹ FOSTER, JR. (*PHEBE*⁸ BUCK, *ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 29, 1798 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died July 14, 1877 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married (1) MARTHA LOTHROP Abt. 1821. She was born Abt. 1791 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died November 27, 1845 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married (2) MERCY DAVIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JOEL FOSTER and MARTHA LOTHROP are:

224. i. PHEBE¹⁰ FOSTER, b. July 21, 1822, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. April 05, 1897, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
ii. JOEL FOSTER III, b. July 21, 1822, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ARMINA WHITMAN, Unknown; b. February 18, 1824, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About JOEL FOSTER III:
Residence: Hebron, Oxford, ME

- iii. CHARLES FOSTER, b. May 17, 1829, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. MIRANDA FARRAR, Unknown; b. August 26, 1835, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES FOSTER:
Residence: Missouri

- iv. MARGARET ANN FOSTER, b. August 28, 1831, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. J. J. FULLER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About J. J. FULLER:
Residence: Hebron, Oxford, ME

- v. ABIJAH FOSTER, b. August 28, 1831, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ROZANA CATHARINE WHITMAN, Unknown; b. March 19, 1834, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. October 08, 1872, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- vi. HEZEDIAH FOSTER, b. May 20, 1835, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. HENRY CUSHMAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vii. WARREN AUGUSTINE CLARK FOSTER, b. February 06, 1837, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. SARAH BICKNELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About WARREN AUGUSTINE CLARK FOSTER:
Residence: Hebron, Oxford, ME

150. ROLAN⁹ FOSTER (*PHEBE⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 29, 1804 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 02, 1869 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married MARY CUSHMAN Unknown, daughter of CALEB CUSHMAN and MARY BUCK. She was born May 22, 1806 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died September 1887.

Children of ROLAN FOSTER and MARY CUSHMAN are:

- i. ELLEN¹⁰ FOSTER, b. March 28, 1830, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 11, 1834, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- ii. MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE FOSTER, b. November 15, 1832, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About MARQUIS DE LAFAYETTE FOSTER:
Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farmer
Residence: Massachusetts

- iii. VIRGIL P. FOSTER, b. July 26, 1835, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. December 01, 1897, on railroad.

More About VIRGIL P. FOSTER:
Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farm worker

- iv. MARY ANN FOSTER, b. November 16, 1837, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About MARY ANN FOSTER:
Fact 1: Died unmarried

- v. ROLAN AUGUSTINE FOSTER, b. April 11, 1842, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About ROLAN AUGUSTINE FOSTER:
Military service: September 29, 1862, Mustered in Pvtg., Co. C, 23rd Me. Infantry; served over nine months
Residence: Massachusetts

151. JUMALIER⁹ FOSTER (*PHEBE⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 27, 1807 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 30, 1895 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married TRISTRAM WARREN WFT Est. 1824-1857, son of JOHN WARREN and ESTHER BUCK. He was born November 29, 1810 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 02, 1876 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About TRISTRAM WARREN:
Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farmer

Children of JUMALIER FOSTER and TRISTRAM WARREN are:

- 225. i. FRANCES M.¹⁰ WARREN, b. January 19, 1838; d. Unknown.
- 226. ii. JAMES A. WARREN, b. July 02, 1842; d. 1901.

152. RUTH⁹ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 26, 1799 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 20, 1886. She married AMASA TUCKER Unknown. He was born Abt. 1800 in Sumner, Oxford, ME, and died March 11, 1875.

Children of RUTH BUCK and AMASA TUCKER are:

- i. ELLEN M.¹⁰ TUCKER, b. April 14, 1820; d. Unknown; m. BRAINERD TOWLE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 227. ii. WILLIAM S. TUCKER, b. August 30, 1822; d. Unknown.
- iii. AMASA TUCKER, JR., b. May 15, 1824; d. Unknown; m. HANNAH WHITE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About AMASA TUCKER, JR.:

Residence: Massachusetts

- iv. SERENA H. TUCKER, b. June 08, 1825; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL STANWOOD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL STANWOOD:

Residence: Massachusetts

- v. SARAH A. TUCKER, b. March 28, 1827; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL STANWOOD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SAMUEL STANWOOD:

Residence: Massachusetts

- vi. MARGARETTE TUCKER, b. April 09, 1831; d. April 12, 1833.
- vii. CYRUS A. TUCKER, b. July 03, 1833; d. Unknown; m. CAROLINE BATES, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. October 12, 1886.

More About CYRUS A. TUCKER:

Residence: Sumner, Oxford, ME

- viii. EMILY S. TUCKER, b. March 18, 1835; d. November 17, 1857.
- ix. ELIZA A. TUCKER, b. August 28, 1837; d. Unknown; m. HORACE KEEN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 228. x. JAMES R. TUCKER, b. August 03, 1839; d. Unknown.

153. ABIJAH⁹ BUCK, 3RD (*ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 14, 1814 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died October 30, 1886 in Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin, ME. He married ARVILLA KEEN Unknown. She was born Abt. 1815, and died Unknown.

More About ABIJAH BUCK, 3RD:

Burial: Unknown, Buckfield, Oxford, ME

Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farmer

Children of ABIJAH BUCK and ARVILLA KEEN are:

- 229. i. FLORILLA¹⁰ BUCK, b. April 19, 1837; d. Unknown.
- ii. REBECCA J. BUCK, b. February 23, 1839; d. Unknown; m. BRADLEY V. MASON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 230. iii. MARTHA O. BUCK, b. July 12, 1842; d. Unknown.
- 231. iv. ZADOC ALONZO BUCK, b. June 25, 1843; d. Unknown.

154. JAMES SULLIVAN⁹ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 26, 1805 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died September 06, 1889. He married LYDIA AUSTIN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died December 21, 1861.

Children of JAMES BUCK and LYDIA AUSTIN are:

- i. JAMES L.¹⁰ BUCK, b. October 02, 1828, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. OCTAVIA GILMORE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES L. BUCK:

Residence: Turner, Androscoggin, ME

- ii. WILLIAM A. BUCK, b. September 30, 1831, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. MARY HALL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. ROSCOE G. BUCK, b. October 27, 1833, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 13, 1868, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; m. MELVINA H. MASON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. MARY J. BUCK, b. February 27, 1837, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. HEZEKIAH STETSON SUMNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
232. v. HENRY M. BUCK, b. September 04, 1839, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
233. vi. HANNAH C. BUCK, b. July 05, 1842, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- vii. CHARLES A. BUCK, b. March 20, 1845, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. EDITH BICKNELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

155. HENRY E.⁹ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 03, 1807 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died August 04, 1836 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married MAHALA BISBEE Abt. 1830. She was born Abt. 1795, and died Unknown.

Children of HENRY BUCK and MAHALA BISBEE are:

- i. CHARLES C.¹⁰ BUCK, b. October 09, 1831, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. OCTAVIA BUCK, b. January 09, 1834, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. HORATIO FLAGG, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

156. JONATHAN⁹ BUCK, JR. (*JONATHAN⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 26, 1812 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died August 18, 1845 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married AURELIA POLLAND 1836. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of JONATHAN BUCK and AURELIA POLLAND are:

234. i. CLARENCE C.¹⁰ BUCK, b. April 17, 1837, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. LUCY A. BUCK, b. March 13, 1839, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About LUCY A. BUCK:

Fact I: died unmarried

- iii. EDWIN T. BUCK, b. February 08, 1842, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. JENNIE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About EDWIN T. BUCK:

Residence: First in Boston, Suffolk, MA and later in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH

- iv. EMILY J. BUCK, b. February 16, 1844, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 01, 1886; m. GEORGE O. LAPHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

157. SAMUEL T.⁹ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 10, 1815 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died November 28, 1850. He married MIRIAM B. TOWLE Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and MIRIAM TOWLE are:

- i. JULIA C.¹⁰ BUCK, b. March 26, 1840, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About JULIA C. BUCK:

Residence: Gorham, Cumberland, ME

- ii. CHARLOTTE A. BUCK, b. June 27, 1843, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLOTTE A. BUCK:

Residence: Boston, Suffolk, MA

158. MELZER⁹ BUCK (*JOHN⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 07, 1803 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died May 16, 1869 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married ALMEDA FARRAR November 12, 1829. She was born Abt. 1810, and died September 20, 1889 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About MELZER BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About ALMEDA FARRAR:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Children of MELZER BUCK and ALMEDA FARRAR are:

- i. FRANCIS E.¹⁰ BUCK, b. October 16, 1831, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. October 06, 1876, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About FRANCIS E. BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Occupation: June 21, 1870, Farmer

- ii. VESTA M. BUCK, b. March 03, 1833, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 16, 1859.

More About VESTA M. BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

- iii. JOSIAH M. BUCK, b. March 28, 1835, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. April 13, 1836, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About JOSIAH M. BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

- iv. HANNAH LOUISA BUCK, b. March 31, 1837, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 24, 1907, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About HANNAH LOUISA BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Residence: Boston, Suffolk, MA

235. v. ADDISON BUCK, b. December 21, 1839, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

- vi. AUGUSTUS G. BUCK, b. April 09, 1842, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 24, 1868, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About AUGUSTUS G. BUCK:

Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Military service: September 29, 1862, Mustered in as Pvt., Co. C. 23 Me. Infantry; served over nine months

- vii. ARABINE A. BUCK, b. May 14, 1844, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 03, 1864.

More About ARABINE A. BUCK:
Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

- viii. KING R. BUCK, b. November 13, 1847, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. ISABELLA FARRAR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About KING R. BUCK:
Military service: September 21, 1864, Mustered in as Pvt. 5th Me. Battery Mounted Artillery; served ten months
Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farm laborer

- ix. MILLER JOSEPH BUCK, b. November 26, 1849, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. December 06, 1909.

More About MILLER JOSEPH BUCK:
Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME
Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farm laborer

- x. SARAH P. BUCK, b. November 09, 1851, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. April 03, 1852, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About SARAH P. BUCK:
Burial: Unknown, Prince Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

159. JOHN⁹ BUCK (*JOHN*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 09, 1816 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 08, 1899 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married ABBY M. MORSE Unknown. She was born Abt. 1827, and died Unknown.

Notes for JOHN BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 554]

He was born and lived all his days on "John Buck Hill."

Children of JOHN BUCK and ABBY MORSE are:

- i. LEROY L.¹⁰ BUCK, b. June 28, 1849, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. August 06, 1872.
236. ii. ORLANDO J. BUCK, b. December 30, 1852, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
iii. ADA CYNTHIA BUCK, b. July 31, 1855, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. (1) CHARLES TEBBETTS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) WALTER MERRIFIELD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
iv. WALTER J. BUCK, b. December 24, 1858, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About WALTER J. BUCK:
Residence: Texas

- v. SUSAN M. BUCK, b. May 09, 1861, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. MORRIS HAMBRO, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About MORRIS HAMBRO:
Residence: New York

237. vi. HARRY H. BUCK, b. December 19, 1864, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

160. GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹ BUCK (*JOHN*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Unknown in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married ELIZA TUELL July 05, 1835. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE WASHINGTON BUCK:
Residence: Settled in Sumner, Oxford, ME near Jackson Village

Children of GEORGE BUCK and ELIZA TUELL are:

- i. POLLY¹⁰ BUCK, b. Abt. 1837; d. Unknown; m. FREDERICK FARRAR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
238. ii. CHARLES T. BUCK, b. June 20, 1839; d. Unknown.
- iii. CLINTON H. BUCK, b. Abt. 1843; d. Unknown; m. MARCENA IRISH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. HENRIETTA BUCK, b. Abt. 1846; d. Unknown; m. FREEMAN FARRAR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. LOUVILLE BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. ORVILLE BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

161. NATHANIEL⁹ BUCK III (*NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 17, 1807 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Aft. 1850 in Piscataquis Co., ME. He married ELIZABETH QUAIL Abt. 1830 in Aroostook Co., ME. She was born 1808 in Ireland or New Brunswick, and died Aft. 1880 in Piscataquis Co., ME.

Children of NATHANIEL BUCK and ELIZABETH QUAIL are:

- i. WILLIAM¹⁰ BUCK, b. 1833, Hodgdon, Aroostook, ME; d. August 09, 1908, Piscataquis Co., ME; m. EVELYN D. MORSE, December 18, 1860; b. Abt. 1836, Maine ?; d. WFT Est. 1861-1930, Piscataquis Co., ME.
239. ii. SARAH BUCK, b. 1835, Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine; d. 1905, Rochester, Racine, Wisconsin.
- iii. HARRIET BUCK, b. 1836, Hodgdon, Aroostook, ME; d. WFT Est. 1837-1930, Piscataquis Co., ME.
240. iv. RUTH BUCK, b. 1839, Mermichi, Aroostook, ME; d. August 09, 1884, Honey Creek, Racine, WI.
- v. ELIZABETH BUCK, b. 1841, Mermichi, Aroostook, ME; d. WFT Est. 1842-1935.
- vi. MARY BUCK, b. 1844, Mermichi, Aroostook, ME; d. WFT Est. 1845-1938.

162. MARY⁹ CUSHMAN (*MARY⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 22, 1806 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died September 1887. She married ROLAN FOSTER Unknown, son of JOEL FOSTER and PHEBE BUCK. He was born August 29, 1804 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 02, 1869 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children are listed above under (150) Rolan Foster.

163. CALEB⁹ CUSHMAN, JR. (*MARY⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 20, 1808 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died May 10, 1885. He married EVERLINE BRIDGHAM Abt. 1835. She was born November 15, 1811 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 06, 1861 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

Children of CALEB CUSHMAN and EVERLINE BRIDGHAM are:

241. i. LUCY ANN¹⁰ CUSHMAN, b. January 11, 1837; d. Unknown.
- ii. CHARLES F. CUSHMAN, b. July 26, 1838; d. Unknown.

More About CHARLES F. CUSHMAN:
Residence: Boston, Suffolk, MA

- iii. EVERLINE B. CUSHMAN, b. May 28, 1840; d. Unknown; m. JOHN BICKNELL, Unknown; b. April 15, 1821; d. Unknown.
- iv. ROSETTA CUSHMAN, b. October 18, 1843; d. Unknown; m. CHARLES ILLSLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. FLORENCE CUSHMAN, b. June 14, 1853; d. Unknown; m. ROTHEUS WAITE TAYLOR; b. March 17, 1845; d. Unknown.

More About ROTHEUS WAITE TAYLOR:
Residence: Portland, Cumberland, ME

164. RUTH S.⁹ CUSHMAN (*MARY⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 04, 1810 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died August 27, 1895 in Lynn, Essex, MA. She married HENRY H. HUTCHINSON, JR. Unknown. He was born June 30, 1814 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 02, 1887 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About RUTH S. CUSHMAN:

Burial: 1895, Buckfield, Oxford, ME

Notes for HENRY H. HUTCHINSON, JR.:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 604]

He followed in the footsteps of his father and was very prominent in town affairs. With one exception he was a selectman the longest period of any in town.

Children of RUTH CUSHMAN and HENRY HUTCHINSON are:

- i. CAROLINE¹⁰ HUTCHINSON, b. July 13, 1838, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM H. MITCHELL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. SOPHRONIA HUTCHINSON, b. July 04, 1840, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iii. GEORGE DALLAS HUTCHINSON, b. November 24, 1843, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE DALLAS HUTCHINSON:

Residence: Lynn, Essex, MA

165. ALEXANDER⁹ CUSHMAN (*MARY⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 17, 1812 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married RUTH J. BOLSTER Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of ALEXANDER CUSHMAN and RUTH BOLSTER are:

- i. LORENZO¹⁰ CUSHMAN, b. September 02, 1844; d. February 15, 1871, Haverhill, Essex, MA.

More About LORENZO CUSHMAN:

Military service: September 29, 1864, Mustered in as Pvt. 5th Me. Battery Mounted Artillery; served nine months

- ii. MARY CUSHMAN, b. January 05, 1847; d. Unknown.
- iii. CYNTHIA B. CUSHMAN, b. August 07, 1848; d. Unknown.
- iv. FRANCES CUSHMAN, b. November 06, 1852; d. Unknown.
- v. HERMAN CUSHMAN, b. June 01, 1863; d. Unknown.

166. GIDEON⁹ CUSHMAN (*MARY⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 24, 1815 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married EVELINE BICKNELL Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died May 04, 1868 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Children of GIDEON CUSHMAN and EVELINE BICKNELL are:

- i. AMANDA F.¹⁰ CUSHMAN, b. April 08, 1840; d. Unknown.
- ii. SAMUEL B. CUSHMAN, b. December 27, 1841; d. Unknown.
- iii. JULIA F. CUSHMAN, b. December 25, 1843; d. Unknown.
- iv. CORDELIA R. CUSHMAN, b. June 14, 1847; d. Unknown.

167. ARVILLA⁹ TURNER (*EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 21, 1809 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died April 19, 1889 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married NATHAN MAXIM, JR. Unknown. He was born August 18, 1810, and died December 19, 1899.

More About ARVILLA TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About NATHAN MAXIM, JR.:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME
Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farmer

Children of ARVILLA TURNER and NATHAN MAXIM are:

- i. ADALINE¹⁰ MAXIM, b. 1836; d. December 16, 1895; m. C. C. HARLOW, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. NATHAN MAXIM, b. 1838; d. Unknown; m. FRANCES M. DUNHAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About NATHAN MAXIM:
Residence: Paris, Oxford, ME

- iii. CHARLES MAXIM, b. 1847; d. Unknown; m. L. ANNETTE JORDAN, Unknown; b. October 31, 1848; d. Unknown.
- iv. RACHEL MAXIM, b. 1849; d. Unknown; m. LINCOLN STURTEVANT, Unknown; b. Unknown, Paris, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
242. v. EDWIN MAXIM, b. April 16, 1853, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

168. CHARLES⁹ TURNER (*EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 17, 1816 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 07, 1868. He married RACHEL PRATT Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died March 05, 1905.

More About CHARLES TURNER:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About RACHEL PRATT:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Child of CHARLES TURNER and RACHEL PRATT is:

243. i. MARY JANE¹⁰ TURNER, b. December 04, 1841; d. Unknown.

169. OTIS GREENLEAF⁹ TURNER (*EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 01, 1820 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died December 28, 1885 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married SOPHIA ANN JORDAN Unknown. She was born September 08, 1821, and died December 14, 1912.

More About OTIS GREENLEAF TURNER:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME
Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farmer

More About SOPHIA ANN JORDAN:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Children of OTIS TURNER and SOPHIA JORDAN are:

- i. BENJAMIN J.¹⁰ TURNER, b. May 22, 1844, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. MARIA LOUISE MAXIM, Abt. 1870; b. March 1840, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About BENJAMIN J. TURNER:
Occupation: June 18, 1900, Farmer

244. ii. OTIS GREENLEAF TURNER, JR., b. September 06, 1846, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1932.
245. iii. DASTINE SPAULDING TURNER, b. November 30, 1850, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
246. iv. LESTER S. TURNER, b. June 12, 1859, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- v. MELLVENA E. TURNER, b. May 19, 1864, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. WARREN E. BUMPUS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

170. MARTIN G.⁹ TURNER (*EDNA*⁸ *BUCK*, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 01, 1820 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died 1852. He married RACHEL W. MERRILL Unknown. She was born November 06, 1822 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 09, 1887.

More About MARTIN G. TURNER:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery

More About RACHEL W. MERRILL:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery

Children of MARTIN TURNER and RACHEL MERRILL are:

247. i. JOSEPHINE¹⁰ TURNER, b. November 12, 1846; d. Unknown.
248. ii. WESLEY TURNER, b. March 13, 1848; d. May 24, 1915.
- iii. CLEMENTINE TURNER, b. December 04, 1849; d. Unknown; m. SAMUEL J. RECORD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
249. iv. MARTIN NELSON TURNER, b. May 15, 1852; d. Unknown.

171. AMBROSE⁹ BUCK (*ELISHA*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 03, 1822 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died December 06, 1889 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. He married MARY J. HEALD Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About AMBROSE BUCK:
Fact 1: Settled first in Buckfield, where he kept a public house. Afterwards moved to Auburn

Children of AMBROSE BUCK and MARY HEALD are:

- i. STANDISH¹⁰ BUCK, b. January 28, 1848; d. Unknown.
- ii. CARRO BUCK, b. January 06, 1850; d. April 10, 1900, Rome, Kennebec, ME; m. E. S. MOWER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. WILLIE G. B. BUCK, b. August 24, 1858; d. July 05, 1859.
- iv. EZRA W. BUCK, b. February 09, 1861; d. Unknown.
- v. ALDEN K. BUCK, b. May 07, 1864; d. Unknown.

172. ORVILLE⁹ BUCK (*ELISHA*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 07, 1828 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married HELEN M. HEALD Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of ORVILLE BUCK and HELEN HEALD is:
i. ALICE J.¹⁰ BUCK, b. January 14, 1855; d. Unknown.

173. ALBION J.⁹ BUCK (*ELISHA*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 13, 1838 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married HATTIE C. HORTON Unknown. She was born Abt. 1838, and died September 17, 1870.

More About ALBION J. BUCK:
Occupation: June 16, 1870, Farmer

Children of ALBION BUCK and HATTIE HORTON are:

- i. SETH NORMAN¹⁰ BUCK, b. July 27, 1865; d. Unknown; m. NETTIE KIMBALL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. BLANCHE BUCK, b. November 17, 1867; d. June 10, 1886.

174. ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK (*SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 24, 1800 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died May 13, 1886. She married THOMAS RECORD WFT Est. 1812-1843. He was born April 14, 1791 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 23, 1859.

More About ABIGAIL PHILBRICK:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About THOMAS RECORD:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Military service: War of 1812

Children of ABIGAIL PHILBRICK and THOMAS RECORD are:

- i. OTIS FRANKLIN¹⁰ RECORD, b. February 09, 1822, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1839-1912; m. DELIVERANCE D. DAMON, WFT Est. 1839-1872; b. WFT Est. 1818-1838; d. WFT Est. 1839-1922.
250. ii. ANNIS P. RECORD, b. August 12, 1827, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1904.
- iii. BETSEY RECORD, b. August 17, 1829; d. WFT Est. 1843-1923; m. R. B. JENNINGS, WFT Est. 1843-1876; b. WFT Est. 1812-1832; d. WFT Est. 1846-1918.
- iv. LUCY RECORD, b. September 04, 1835; d. July 25, 1905; m. CYRUS G. CHASE, WFT Est. 1849-1882; b. August 01, 1817; d. October 22, 1875.

More About LUCY RECORD:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery

More About CYRUS G. CHASE:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery

251. v. JOHN PHILBRICK RECORD, b. July 29, 1837; d. 1911.
252. vi. GEORGE B. RECORD, b. April 07, 1840; d. WFT Est. 1882-1931.

175. XIMENES⁹ PHILBRICK (*SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 25, 1808 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married RACHEL BARTLETT Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of XIMENES PHILBRICK and RACHEL BARTLETT are:

- i. PRESTON¹⁰ PHILBRICK, b. September 23, 1833; d. Unknown.
- ii. ANDREW J. PHILBRICK, b. March 14, 1835; d. Unknown.
- iii. ENOCH PHILBRICK, b. February 14, 1837; d. Unknown.
- iv. SARAH VIOLA PHILBRICK, b. February 16, 1839; d. Unknown.
- v. ANNIS T. PHILBRICK, b. April 28, 1843; d. Unknown.

176. LUCIAN⁹ PHILBRICK (*SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 11, 1814 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married MIRIAM CHASE Unknown, daughter of JOSEPH CHASE and ALMIRA SHAW. She was born November 05, 1818 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown.

Children of LUCIAN PHILBRICK and MIRIAM CHASE are:

- i. ELMIRA J.¹⁰ PHILBRICK, b. September 03, 1842; d. Unknown.
- ii. JOSEPH FAIRFIELD PHILBRICK, b. August 03, 1844; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARVILLE MARKS PHILBRICK, b. January 04, 1847; d. October 13, 1849.
- iv. ZENAS SHAW PHILBRICK, b. April 08, 1848; d. Unknown.
- v. XIMENES PHILBRICK, b. October 31, 1849; d. Unknown.
- vi. CHARLES POMPILLY PHILBRICK, b. March 1852; d. Unknown.

177. THOMAS⁹ LAPHAM (*ABIGAIL⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 06, 1803 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1838-1894. He married SOPHRONIA CROOKER WFT Est. 1819-1852. She was born WFT Est. 1794-1816, and died WFT Est. 1838-1904.

Child of THOMAS LAPHAM and SOPHRONIA CROOKER is:

253. i. MARY C.¹⁰ LAPHAM, b. August 02, 1835; d. December 18, 1914.

178. JOHN⁹ BUCK (*SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 22, 1804 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died May 30, 1888. He married HANNAH CUMMINGS WFT Est. 1818-1852. She was born WFT Est. 1787-1812, and died WFT Est. 1842-1901.

Children of JOHN BUCK and HANNAH CUMMINGS are:

- i. ARVILLA D.¹⁰ BUCK, b. 1824; d. September 15, 1870.
- ii. SOLOMON BUCK, b. Bet. 1825 - 1828; d. August 07, 1900.
254. iii. JOHN ADDERTON BUCK, b. 1829; d. March 17, 1902, Paris, ME.
- iv. CHARLES H. BUCK, b. 1830; d. WFT Est. 1831-1920.
- v. ELDRIGE G. BUCK, b. Bet. 1830 - 1835; d. WFT Est. 1831-1933.
- vi. HARRISON BUCK, b. Bet. 1831 - 1836; d. WFT Est. 1831-1933.
- vii. HANNAH JANE BUCK, b. 1832; d. February 22, 1884, North Raymond; m. (1) EMERY SWAN, WFT Est. 1846-1873; b. WFT Est. 1815-1835; d. WFT Est. 1849-1921; m. (2) PETER BROOKS, WFT Est. 1846-1873; b. WFT Est. 1815-1835; d. WFT Est. 1849-1921.
- viii. ARABELLA BUCK, b. April 1840; d. WFT Est. 1841-1934.
- ix. GEORGE BUCK, b. Bet. 1840 - 1845; d. WFT Est. 1831-1933.
- x. JERUSHA BUCK, b. Bet. 1840 - 1845; d. WFT Est. 1830-1936.

179. TRISTRAM⁹ WARREN (*JOHN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 29, 1810 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 02, 1876 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married JUMALIER FOSTER WFT Est. 1824-1857, daughter of JOEL FOSTER and PHEBE BUCK. She was born August 27, 1807 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 30, 1895 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About TRISTRAM WARREN:

Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farmer

Children are listed above under (151) Jumalier Foster.

180. FERDINAND A.⁹ WARREN (*JOHN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 05, 1819, and died November 23, 1895. He married SYLVIA I. BARTLETT WFT Est. 1836-1869. She was born Abt. 1816, and died August 11, 1893 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About FERDINAND A. WARREN:

Fact 1: June 15, 1870, Landlord of Hotel

Occupation: Harness business for many years in Buckfield

Children of FERDINAND WARREN and SYLVIA BARTLETT are:

- i. WALTER F.¹⁰ WARREN, b. October 25, 1845, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About WALTER F. WARREN:
Occupation: June 15, 1870, Stable worker
255. ii. ALPHONSO F. WARREN, b. October 03, 1847, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iii. FLORENCE Z. WARREN, b. May 02, 1851, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. March 15, 1854, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- iv. ESTHER J. WARREN, b. May 29, 1853, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About ESTHER J. WARREN:

Occupation: June 15, 1870, School teacher

181. OSMOND⁹ WARREN (*JOHN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 13, 1824, and died WFT Est. 1841-1914. He married MARGARET S. CORTHELL WFT Est. 1841-1874. She was born WFT Est. 1820-1840, and died WFT Est. 1841-1924.

Children of OSMOND WARREN and MARGARET CORTHELL are:

- i. JOHN¹⁰ WARREN, b. January 30, 1851; d. Unknown.
- ii. LAURA WARREN, b. April 17, 1854; d. Unknown.

182. WINSLOW⁹ TURNER (*MARY⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 04, 1825, and died March 11, 1899 in Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. He married SARAH JANE MERRILL Abt. 1853. She was born December 28, 1837 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown.

More About WINSLOW TURNER:

Military service: August 29, 1862, Mustered in as Pvt., Co. C, 20th Me. Infantry, served two years, nine months

Occupation: June 20, 1870, Shoemaker

Residence: Auburn, Androscoggin, ME

Children of WINSLOW TURNER and SARAH MERRILL are:

- i. ELLA F.¹⁰ TURNER, b. December 07, 1853; d. February 22, 1855.
- ii. GEORGE HERBERT TURNER, b. March 25, 1858; d. Unknown.
- iii. GILES W. TURNER, b. February 20, 1862; d. Unknown.

More About GILES W. TURNER:

Residence: Settled in Auburn, Penobscot, ME

- iv. WINSLOW TURNER, b. February 20, 1862; d. Unknown.
- v. EUGENE TURNER, b. November 05, 1865; d. Unknown.

183. BETSEY P.⁹ TURNER (*MARY⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 31, 1828, and died Unknown. She married LYSANDER W. MONK Abt. 1847, son of ALFRED MONK and RELIEF IRISH. He was born February 28, 1821 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died March 19, 1889.

Children of BETSEY TURNER and LYSANDER MONK are:

- i. LEVI TURNER¹⁰ MONK, b. January 10, 1848; d. Unknown; m. ESTELLA AMES, 1872; b. June 1853; d. Unknown.

More About LEVI TURNER MONK:

Occupation: Farmer

- 256. ii. LYSANDER E. MONK, b. January 17, 1851; d. Unknown.
- iii. WINSLOW S. MONK, b. February 09, 1857; d. Unknown.

184. LEVI⁹ TURNER (*MARY⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 23, 1831, and died Unknown. He married COLUMBIA P. BICKNELL Abt. 1858. She was born May 30, 1835, and died Bef. June 20, 1900.

More About LEVI TURNER:

Occupation: Bet. June 21, 1870 - June 20, 1900, Day laborer

Children of LEVI TURNER and COLUMBIA BICKNELL are:

- i. FRANK¹⁰ TURNER, b. Abt. 1855; d. Unknown.
- 257. ii. ROSETTA J. TURNER, b. December 26, 1858; d. Unknown.

185. MOSES⁹ BUCK (*JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1822 in Stillwater, ME, and died February 04, 1898 in Grant Pt., Cheboygan, MI. He married (1) MARTHA ANN DAVIS 1841. She was born WFT Est. 1806-1829, and died WFT Est. 1853-1918. He married (2) BORYDELL GREENWOOD May 14, 1865, daughter of HORACE GREENWOOD and CORDELIA GOWER. She was born 1838, and died November 27, 1913 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI.

Notes for MOSES BUCK:

From Cheboygan record of death: died of heart failure; farmer. Birthplace may have been Monson, ME. Lived in Old Town, ME (leased some land and paid Thomas B. Buck (Upper Stillwater) for some work in 1845). Around 1870 moved to Cheboygan.

Notes for BORYDELL GREENWOOD:

Previously married, Sept., 1861 to Hiram G. Wells, Died Jan 26, 1862. They left no children. Mich. "Teacher's Second Grade Certificate" from Benton Township Dated 1876. Business card for "Mrs Borredell Buck, Teacher of Piano and Organ." Died Thanksgiving day.

Children of MOSES BUCK and MARTHA DAVIS are:

258. i. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1843-1872; d. WFT Est. 1874-1954.
- ii. FANNIE BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1843-1872; d. WFT Est. 1848-1954.
- iii. ELLEN MARIA BUCK, b. Abt. 1850; d. WFT Est. 1851-1944.

Children of MOSES BUCK and BORYDELL GREENWOOD are:

- iv. AINSLIE¹⁰ BUCK, b. May 10, 1865; d. WFT Est. 1866-1955.

More About AINSLIE BUCK:

Fact 1: Went to California gold rush, never heard from after

259. v. EDWIN HIRAM BUCK, b. October 06, 1866, Maine; d. November 12, 1949, Aloha, Cheboygan, MI.
260. vi. HORACE D. BUCK, b. March 20, 1869; d. December 20, 1946.
261. vii. LUCY BUCK, b. July 20, 1872; d. November 10, 1909.
262. viii. MABEL BUCK, b. December 25, 1873; d. December 13, 1944.
263. ix. CHARLES BUCK, b. February 20, 1875; d. September 1944.
264. x. SAMUEL BUCK, b. May 06, 1878; d. February 11, 1967.
265. xi. MARY BUCK, b. July 28, 1879; d. March 14, 1969, Aloha, Cheboygan, MI.

186. WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹ WHEELER (*SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 20, 1825 in Chelmsford, MA, and died April 18, 1881. He married MARTHA STOVER CURTIS June 10, 1855 in Lowell ?. She was born July 14, 1828 in Bowdoin, ME, and died February 15, 1911 in Bowdoin, ME.

Children of WILLIAM WHEELER and MARTHA CURTIS are:

266. i. CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, b. WFT Est. 1843-1867, Maine; d. WFT Est. 1883-1953.
- ii. JOHN WHEELER, b. WFT Est. 1846-1872; d. WFT Est. 1852-1952.
- iii. INFANT WHEELER, b. WFT Est. 1846-1872; d. WFT Est. 1852-1952.
267. iv. GILBERT MAXWELL WHEELER, b. February 16, 1866, Brunswick, ME; d. June 24, 1956, Brunswick, ME.

187. ANDREW HANSON⁹ BUCK (*REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 25, 1841 in Fairfield, ME, and died June 10, 1932 in Ripley, ME. He married LUCY MARIA BURDIN October 08, 1865, daughter of ARTHUR BURDIN and EUNICE FOLLETT. She was born February 15, 1842 in Searsmont, ME, and died August 07, 1920 in Hartland, ME.

More About ANDREW HANSON BUCK:

Occupation: Tinsmith

Children of ANDREW BUCK and LUCY BURDIN are:

- i. ARTHUR C.¹⁰ BUCK, b. November 07, 1866; d. June 14, 1954; m. GRACE LABREE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
268. ii. FRANK CLIFTON BUCK, b. October 05, 1869, Hartland, ME; d. September 1962, Auburn, ME.

188. WILLIAM EUGENE⁹ BUCK (*REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1855 in Fairfield, ME, and died 1938 in Wellesley, MA. He married ADA H. WYMAN October 20, 1877.

She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of WILLIAM BUCK and ADA WYMAN are:

- i. ANNETTA¹⁰ BUCK, b. 1886, Lewiston, ME; d. 1943, Wellesley, MA; m. NATHANIEL McDONALD MITCHELL, August 02, 1913; b. 1889, Portland, ME; d. April 16, 1965, Brookfield, MA.
- ii. HARRY BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ADA, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
269. iii. LESTER BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
270. iv. RUBY BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. HATTIE BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. RODNEY CROSBY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- vi. RALPH BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. VINA, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

189. MARY ETTA⁹ BUCK (*REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE NELSON SPAULDING Abt. 1866. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of MARY BUCK and GEORGE SPAULDING is:

- i. ROSE D.¹⁰ SPAULDING, b. March 20, 1867; d. December 29, 1958; m. NEALLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

190. CAROLINE M.⁹ BUCK (*REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Unknown, and died June 18, 1922. She married RODNEY CROSBY Bef. 1872. He was born July 07, 1843, and died May 15, 1924.

Child of CAROLINE BUCK and RODNEY CROSBY is:

- i. CHARLES E.¹⁰ CROSBY, b. 1872; d. July 23, 1892.

191. ALMIRA NANCY⁹ BADGER (*HANNAH⁸ BUCK, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 10, 1809 in Bucksport, ME, and died March 19, 1835 in Reading, PA. She married WILLIAM RAIGUEL December 31, 1829 in Reading, PA. He was born April 13, 1803 in Dauphin County, PA, and died Unknown in Philadelphia, PA.

More About ALMIRA NANCY BADGER:

Burial: March 22, 1835, Reading, PA

More About WILLIAM RAIGUEL:

Occupation: Merchant in Reading then Philadelphia

Religion: Presbyterian

Children of ALMIRA BADGER and WILLIAM RAIGUEL are:

- i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁰ RAIGUEL, b. 1830; d. 1901; m. THOMAS CUSHING LADD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
271. ii. EVELEEN AUGUSTA RAIGUEL, b. July 13, 1832, Bucksport, ME; d. February 06, 1881, Bucksport, ME.

192. NANCY VALERIA⁹ O'BRIEN (*NANCY⁸ BUCK, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 06, 1815 in Reading, PA, and died February 15, 1904 in Philadelphia, PA. She married JAMES MONROE TALIAFERRO November 26, 1832 in Reading, PA. He was born Unknown in VA, and died Unknown in VA.

Child of NANCY O'BRIEN and JAMES TALIAFERRO is:

272. i. EMILY VALERIA¹⁰ TALIAFERRO, b. September 15, 1833, Reading, PA; d. March 08, 1927, Philadelphia, PA.

193. ASAHEL⁹ TYRRELL (*ELIJAH⁸, ASAHEL⁷ TERRILL, RUTH⁶ BUCK, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 23, 1802 in Bridgeport, Fairfield, CT, and died December 27, 1884 in Fowler, Trumbull, OH. He married (1) LUCRETIA WEBSTER October 30, 1823. She was born October 30, 1805 in MA, and died October 10, 1871 in Trumbull, OH. He married (2) EMELINE LAMPSON December 20, 1873. She was born WFT Est. 1800-1855, and died August 01, 1874 in Trumbull, OH. He married (3) POLLY REEDER February 21, 1875. She was born WFT Est. 1801-1857, and died June 16, 1882 in Trumbull, OH.

Children of ASAHEL TYRRELL and LUCRETIA WEBSTER are:

- i. ASAHEL HAZZARD¹⁰ TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1823-1849; d. WFT Est. 1829-1929.
- ii. AUSTIN ELIJAH TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1823-1849; d. WFT Est. 1829-1929.
- iii. SYLVIA ADELINE TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1823-1849; d. WFT Est. 1828-1932.
- iv. MARY TYRRELL, b. WFT Est. 1823-1849; d. WFT Est. 1828-1932.

194. ISAAC⁹ STEVENS (*EUNICE⁸ BUCK, ISAAC⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 28, 1787 in Pittsford, VT, and died May 02, 1849 in Newboro, ON, Canada. He married ELIZABETH MAUDE BETSY DAY April 16, 1814. She was born June 30, 1797, and died July 23, 1885 in Leeds, ON, Canada.

More About ELIZABETH MAUDE BETSY DAY:

Burial: Unknown, Baptist cemetery, Philipsville, ON, Canada

Children of ISAAC STEVENS and ELIZABETH DAY are:

- i. WILLIAM CHESTER¹⁰ STEVENS, b. June 30, 1816, Brockville, ON, Canada; d. November 23, 1894, Philipsville, ON, Canada.
- ii. FREDERICK ALDOPHUS STEVENS, b. February 17, 1818, Brockville, ON, Canada; d. November 13, 1893, Oklahoma.

More About FREDERICK ALDOPHUS STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Union cemetery, Oklahoma

- iii. LURA HESTER STEVENS, b. September 15, 1820, Brockville, ON, Canada; d. 1871, St. Louis, MO.
273. iv. DELORMA THEODORE STEVENS, b. March 23, 1824, Brockville, ON, Canada; d. August 11, 1888, Dayton, Columbia, WA.
- v. LAURA MELISSA STEVENS, b. October 12, 1826, Brockville, ON, Canada; d. May 28, 1901.
- vi. RUFUS MILLER STEVENS, b. May 31, 1830, Brockville, ON, Canada; d. January 16, 1916.

More About RUFUS MILLER STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Baptist cemetery, Philipsville, ON, Canada

195. AARON JEROME⁹ BALL (*REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 20, 1803 in New York, and died October 11, 1863 in Millville, CA. He married LUCRETIA BLODGETT 1823 in Perryburg NY. She was born Abt. 1802, and died Aft. 1850 in Wisconsin.

Children of AARON BALL and LUCRETIA BLODGETT are:

- i. DANIEL JEROME¹⁰ BALL, b. 1824, New York; d. 1852, Crossing the plains buried near Trukee River.
- ii. WILLIAM WALLACE BALL, b. October 13, 1826, New York; d. 1897, Shasta County, CA; m. (1) HARRIET SEELEY, WFT Est. 1843-1875; b. WFT Est. 1822-1841; d. WFT Est. 1843-1926; m. (2) AMANDA WILLIAMS, WFT Est. 1843-1875; b. WFT Est. 1822-1841; d. WFT Est. 1843-1926.
274. iii. MARTIN RUSSELL BALL, b. 1828, NY; d. 1876, Shasta County, CA.
- iv. HENRY SEYMOUR BALL, b. March 10, 1830, New York; d. August 06, 1916, Pacific Grove, CA; m. (1) EVA ALLEN, WFT Est. 1847-1880; b. WFT Est. 1826-1846; d. WFT Est. 1847-1930; m. (2) KATHERINE LEAN, WFT Est. 1847-1880; b. WFT Est. 1826-1846; d. WFT Est. 1847-1930.
- v. HIRAM BALL, b. November 09, 1833, Chautauqua County, NY; d. 1908, San Jose, CA; m. ALVIRA CARLY, WFT Est. 1850-1883; b. WFT Est. 1829-1849; d. WFT Est. 1850-1933.
- vi. IRVIN LARSON BALL, b. 1835, New York; d. 1916.

- vii. EPHRIAM BLODGETT BALL, b. 1839, New York; d. 1886, Salinas, California; m. L. ORE, WFT Est. 1856-1880; b. WFT Est. 1835-1854; d. WFT Est. 1856-1939.
- viii. MARIA BALL, b. June 29, 1842, NY; d. December 25, 1918, Redding, CA; m. JAMES LOGAN, March 25, 1860; b. WFT Est. 1815-1842; d. WFT Est. 1865-1929.
- ix. LYMAN BALL, b. 1846; d. October 16, 1861, Shasta County, CA.

More About LYMAN BALL:

Cause of Death: Logging accident

196. JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK (*ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 12, 1833 in Chemung, NY, and died June 26, 1874 in Algonquin, IL. She married AARON JACKSON PERKINS July 03, 1854 in Woodstock, IL, son of AARON PERKINS and KEZIAH RICHARDSON. He was born Abt. 1830 in Groveland, NY, and died Bef. 1900 in IL.

Children of JULIA BUCK and AARON PERKINS are:

- i. ELLEN¹⁰ PERKINS, b. Abt. 1855, Algonquin, IL; d. WFT Est. 1883-1949; m. CHRISTIANSON, WFT Est. 1883-1917; b. WFT Est. 1838-1858; d. WFT Est. 1883-1944.
- ii. ALICE PERKINS, b. Abt. 1856, Algonquin, IL; d. WFT Est. 1884-1950; m. WILLIAM THOMPSON, WFT Est. 1884-1918; b. WFT Est. 1839-1859; d. WFT Est. 1884-1945.
- iii. ADELIN PERKINS, b. January 03, 1858, Algonquin, IL; d. WFT Est. 1886-1952; m. (1) EUGENE SEDGEBEER, WFT Est. 1886-1920; b. WFT Est. 1841-1861; d. WFT Est. 1886-1947; m. (2) MR. FENNER, WFT Est. 1886-1920; b. WFT Est. 1841-1861; d. WFT Est. 1886-1947.
- 275. iv. CHARLES DELAGRANDE PERKINS, b. January 01, 1859, Algonquin, IL; d. June 05, 1944, Monroe, WA.
- v. FRANK PERKINS, b. Abt. 1860, Algonquin, IL; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.
- vi. MONTGOMERY LAWRENCE PERKINS, b. October 18, 1861, Algonquin, IL; d. September 1919, Kentucky; m. MINNIE E. ROSS, January 31, 1889, Algonquin; b. WFT Est. 1851-1872; d. WFT Est. 1894-1961.
- vii. FANNIE PERKINS, b. Abt. 1865, Algonquin, IL; d. WFT Est. 1866-1959.
- viii. GEORGE ABNER PERKINS, b. Abt. 1869, Algonquin, IL; d. WFT Est. 1870-1959.
- ix. FLOY PERKINS, b. Abt. 1870, Algonquin, IL; d. Abt. 1873, Algonquin, IL.

197. LUCIUS⁹ SCOTT (*MARK*⁸, *SIMEON*⁷, *ZEBULON*⁶, *HANNAH*⁵ BUCK, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born 1825, and died 1901. He married MARGARET ATEN Unknown, daughter of HENRY ATEN and SARAH HENRY. She was born 1836, and died 1917.

Children of LUCIUS SCOTT and MARGARET ATEN are:

- i. EUGENE¹⁰ SCOTT, b. September 03, 1865; d. May 09, 1934; Adopted child.
- ii. PHOEBE JANE SCOTT, b. July 15, 1868, Springville, Susquehanna, PA; d. August 30, 1946, Kingston, Luzerne, PA; m. WILLIAM EDWARD LORD, August 26, 1889; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- 276. iii. HENRY ATEN SCOTT, b. August 08, 1870; d. August 30, 1949.
- iv. MARY ELIZABETH SCOTT, b. September 25, 1873; d. January 22, 1940; m. OLNEY BAKER, Abt. 1895; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. BENJAMIN TREDWALL SCOTT, b. September 24, 1880; d. September 24, 1975, Milwaukee, WI.

More About BENJAMIN TREDWALL SCOTT:

Social Security Number: 388-07-5298

- vi. MARK SCOTT, b. September 25, 1880; d. September 25, 1975, Springville, Susquehanna, PA; m. MARGARET BAKER, Abt. 1902; b. Abt. 1880; d. Unknown.

198. HATTIE SIMONS⁹ LINCOLN (*ISAAC BUCK*⁸, *FLORILLA*⁷ BUCK, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 08, 1867 in Cromwell, Middlesex, CT, and died WFT Est. 1913-1962 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY. She married NORMAN PORTER WORK November 05, 1896 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT. He was born February 14, 1864 in Hartford, Hartford, CT, and died WFT Est. 1913-1956 in Yonkers, Westchester, NY.

Children of HATTIE LINCOLN and NORMAN WORK are:

- i. LINCOLN THOMAS¹⁰ WORK, b. December 28, 1898, Hartford, Hartford, CT; d. November 1968, Maplewood, NJ.

More About LINCOLN THOMAS WORK:

Social Security Number: 139-18-5324

- ii. HAROLD KNOWLTON WORK, b. May 21, 1901, Hartford, Hartford, CT; d. June 1976, Fairfax, VA.

More About HAROLD KNOWLTON WORK:

Social Security Number: 168-03-3558

- iii. RUTH LINCOLN WORK, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- iv. ALICE MILLS WORK, b. Private; d. Unknown.

199. HOWARD NEARING⁹ LINCOLN (*ISAAC BUCK*⁸, *FLORILLA*⁷ *BUCK*, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 30, 1880 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died January 18, 1939 in Simsbury, Hartford, CT. He married (1) LUCY KENNELLY Bef. 1907. She was born WFT Est. 1876-1895, and died WFT Est. 1897-1980. He married (2) INA BELLE PORTER July 24, 1907 in New York, NY. She was born April 24, 1887 in Danbury, Fairfield, CT, and died April 13, 1974 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

More About HOWARD NEARING LINCOLN:

Burial: January 29, 1939, East Cemetery, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT

More About LUCY KENNELLY:

Burial: Unknown, Cromwell, Middlesex, CT

More About INA BELLE PORTER:

Burial: April 17, 1974, Middletown, Middlesex, CT

Child of HOWARD LINCOLN and INA PORTER is:

277. i. ELIZABETH ESTHER¹⁰ LINCOLN, b. July 23, 1908, Middletown, Middlesex, CT; d. August 15, 1982, Leesville, East Haddam, Middlesex, CT.

200. ROBERT JAMES⁹ BUCK (*ROBERT SHUTE*⁸, *JEREMIAH*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 27, 1845, and died WFT Est. 1884-1936. He married SIDNEY E. REEVES June 29, 1871. She was born WFT Est. 1833-1858, and died WFT Est. 1884-1946.

Children of ROBERT BUCK and SIDNEY REEVES are:

- i. ELIZABETH STEINMAN¹⁰ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1866-1895; d. WFT Est. 1871-1977.
- ii. ROBERT SIDNEY BUCK, b. November 28, 1872; d. WFT Est. 1873-1962.
- iii. ELLIS REEVES BUCK, b. August 08, 1875; d. WFT Est. 1876-1965.
- iv. LAURA MAXWELL BUCK, b. July 17, 1877; d. WFT Est. 1878-1971.
- v. GEORGE FRANKLIN BUCK, b. February 21, 1881; d. WFT Est. 1882-1971.

Notes for GEORGE FRANKLIN BUCK:

Source: Brøderbund Family Archive #110, Vol. 1, Ed. 4, Social Security Death Index: U.S., Social Security Death Index, Surnames from A through L, Date of Import: Aug 28, 2002, Internal Ref. #1.111.4.33009.118 shows a George Buck, SSN 194-18-6830 born on Feb 21, 1881 who died Mar 1967 in State College, PA 16801. This may or may not be our George Franklin Buck.

201. CHARLES ELTON⁹ BUCK (*FRANCIS NIXON*⁸, *JEREMIAH*⁷, *EPHRAIM*⁶, *EPHRAIM*⁵, *HENRY*⁴, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 13, 1833, and died WFT Est. 1877-1925. He married SOPHIA N. STRATTON WFT Est. 1848-1883. She was born WFT Est. 1820-1847, and died WFT Est. 1877-1936.

Children of CHARLES BUCK and SOPHIA STRATTON are:

- i. CHARLES ELTON¹⁰ BUCK, b. March 12, 1858; d. July 31, 1859.
- ii. ELEANOR STRATTON BUCK, b. December 31, 1861; d. May 1884.
- iii. AGNES ELTON BUCK, b. January 07, 1868; d. July 16, 1868.
- iv. ALBERT HENRY BUCK, b. March 09, 1873; d. WFT Est. 1874-1963.
- v. CHARLES ELTON BUCK, b. June 19, 1875; d. WFT Est. 1876-1965.

202. FRANCIS NIXON⁹ BUCK (*JEREMIAH MORE⁸, JEREMIAH⁷, EPHRAIM⁶, EPHRAIM⁵, HENRY⁴, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1835-1864, and died WFT Est. 1860-1943. He married MARGARET C. DOUGLASS WFT Est. 1855-1901. She was born WFT Est. 1834-1870, and died WFT Est. 1860-1950.

Child of FRANCIS BUCK and MARGARET DOUGLASS is:

- i. ELLEN SINCLAIR¹⁰ BUCK, b. WFT Est. 1860-1903; d. WFT Est. 1869-1982.

203. SALLY⁹ BEAUMONT (*ABRAHAM LOVETT⁸, OLIVER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 14, 1833 in probably Detroit, Wayne, MI, and died February 1903 in probably Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married JOHN MAYHELM BERRY SILL 1854. He was born November 03, 1831 in Black Rock, Cayuga, NY, and died April 06, 1901 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

Children of SALLY BEAUMONT and JOHN SILL are:

278. i. ALICE BEAUMONT¹⁰ SILL, b. June 12, 1863; d. June 27, 1915, Detroit, Wayne, MI.
- ii. JOSEPH SILL V, b. September 05, 1875, Detroit, Wayne, MI; d. October 19, 1953, probably Detroit, Wayne, MI.

204. CYRIL E.⁹ CARPENTER (*AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 24, 1824 in Chenango Co., NY, and died March 04, 1900 in Louisa Co., IA. He married CALISTA E. STICKNEY January 15, 1860 in Columbus Junction, IA. She was born 1840 in IA, and died WFT Est. 1879-1935.

Child of CYRIL CARPENTER and CALISTA STICKNEY is:

279. i. ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰ CARPENTER, b. January 05, 1876, Columbus Junction, IA; d. May 12, 1968, Cottage Grove, OR.

205. FANNY ARABELLA⁹ HAYES (*RUTHERFORD⁸, CHLOE⁷ SMITH, ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 10, 1820 in Delaware, OH, and died WFT Est. 1856-1915. She married WILLIAM AUGUSTUS PLATT September 02, 1839 in Delaware, OH. He was born March 07, 1809, and died August 08, 1882.

Children of FANNY HAYES and WILLIAM PLATT are:

- i. SARAH SOPHIA¹⁰ PLATT, b. October 05, 1840; d. June 15, 1841.
280. ii. LAURA PLATT, b. April 01, 1842; d. WFT Est. 1877-1937.
- iii. WILLIS HAYES PLATT, b. March 08, 1844; d. January 27, 1851.
281. iv. FANNY PLATT, b. April 12, 1847; d. WFT Est. 1885-1942.
282. v. EMILY PLATT, b. July 18, 1850; d. WFT Est. 1888-1945.
283. vi. RUTHERFORD HAYES PLATT, b. September 06, 1853, Columbus, OH; d. WFT Est. 1892-1944.

206. RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD⁹ HAYES (*RUTHERFORD⁸, CHLOE⁷ SMITH, ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 04, 1822 in Delaware, Delaware, OH, and died January 17, 1893 in Fremont, Sandusky, OH. He married LUCY WARE WEBB December 30, 1852 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, OH. She was born August 28, 1831 in Chillicothe, Ohio, and died June 25, 1889 in Fremont, Ohio.

Notes for RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES:

Was the 19th President of the United States. Served from March 4, 1877 to March 3, 1881. He lost the popular vote to Samuel J. Tilden 4,282,020 to 4,036,572 but won the electoral vote 185 to 184.

Source: <http://www.gl.umbc.edu/~cgehrm1/rbh.html>

Education and Occupations:

Education:

Attended the Norwalk Academy in Ohio at the age of 14. Entered the college prep. school of Isaac Webb in 1837. The next year, he enrolled at Keynon College in Gambier, Ohio. He graduated in 1842 as his class' valedictorian. He then studied law for ten months at the law office of Thomas Sparrow. Entered the Harvard Law School in 1843. Instructed by Supreme Court Justice Joseph Story, legal scholar Simon Greenleaf, and historian Joseph Sparks. He graduated in January 1845. Hayes was admitted to the Ohio bar in March 1845.

Occupations:

From 1858-1861, Hayes acted as the solicitor for the city of Cincinnati. Hayes took part in the Civil War, serving with the twenty-third Ohio Volunteer Infantry Regiment from June 1861 - June 1865. He was appointed as general when he signed on as a volunteer. In September, he was appointed judge advocate general of the Ohio Department, and in October he was promoted to the rank of lieutenant colonel and deputy commander of the regiment. He was promoted to colonel and commander of the twenty-third in October 1862. He entered Morgan's Raiders, run by General Philip Sheridan, in the summer of 1863. He was promoted to the rank of brigadier general of volunteers in March 1865, after the Cedar Creek engagement, during which he broke his ankle when his horse was shot out from under him. Hayes was promoted to major general of volunteers in March 1865, and he resigned from the army in June 1865. Hayes served as a U.S. Representative from Hamilton County, Ohio from 1865-1867. He learned of his nomination while still in the military, and, against the advice of his supporters, he chose to remain on the battlefield instead of returning to Cincinnati to campaign. As a Representative, Hayes favored Radical Republicans, supporting them in their struggle against President Johnson to enforce a harsher Reconstruction policy on the South. Hayes was president of the Joint Library Committee, and he helped steer a bill through Congress that expanded and modernized the Library of Congress. Hayes was the Governor of Ohio from 1868-1872 and from 1876-1877. He encouraged merit appointments, trimmed the state debt by 20 percent, and promoted education, prison reform, and improved treatment for the insane and impoverished. His platform was one of universal manhood suffrage, won him the elections of 1867 and 1869, but, despite his popularity as governor, he refused nomination for a third term as governor because he was unwilling to break the criterion of a two-term limit for governor. Then, in 1875, after trying repeatedly to get elected to a higher political office (and refusing a few offers of political appointment in the process), Hayes won his way back into the Governorship of Ohio. He served until 1877, when he left Ohio for the White House.

Term of Presidency: 1877-1881

The major issues and events of the election of 1876:

Both candidates drew support from reformers: Carl Schurz for Hayes; Charles Francis Adams and James Russell Lowell for Tilden. Democrats (Tilden) lambasted Republicans (Hayes) for the corruption of the Grant administration. Republicans continued using "bloody shirt" tactics, blaming Democrats for the Civil War. Though the dominant party in the States remained the Republican party, the backlash against the Grant scandals, Tilden's action against the Tweed ring, and the resurgence of white control in the South almost cost Hayes the election. The Democrat-dominated House of Representatives made an error, however, when they urged the admission of Colorado into the Union. Colorado, they thought, would use their three votes in the Democrats' favor. They were wrong: Colorado voted for Hayes. Those three electoral votes cost Tilden the election. Though Tilden won the popular election, when the electoral votes were tallied, Tilden had 184 to Hayes' 165. Though this seemed to put Tilden in the winner's seat, 185 electoral votes would have been needed for a majority. If Colorado had not been admitted to the Union, Tilden would have won at this point, since only 184 electoral votes would have been needed for a majority. Congress addressed the problem by establishing a 15-member committee (with five Senators, five U.S. Representatives, and five Supreme Court Justices) made up of 8 Republicans and 7 Democrats. In February 1877, the committee voted 8-7, strictly along party lines, to award the remaining twenty votes (and thus the election) to Hayes. Though some Southern Democrats threatened open rebellion rather than submit to what they considered to be an unfair ruling, Tilden quieted his followers. Also, with the Compromise of 1877, Hayes quenched southern unrest further by ending military occupation in the South, supporting genuine reconstruction of transportation and education in the South, and agreeing to have at least one southern Democrat in his cabinet. Hayes' major political opponent was Samuel J. Tilden (Democrat).

Vice President: William Almon Wheeler

Political party: Republican

Major domestic happenings of the Hayes administration:

Hayes was sworn into office as the 19th president of the United States on March 4, 1877.

In *Munn vs. Illinois*, decided on March 1, 1877, it was ruled that states have the right to regulate interstate rates in the transport of goods if it affects the public interest. The majority statement read, "property does become clothed in public interest when used in a matter to make it of public consequence." The outcome of the case, the result of

small business owners that claimed that railroad corporations were sucking their profits dry, was considered a victory for small business along with another case, *Pack vs. Chicago and the Northwest Railroad Company*, which declared that states may fix rail rates that may incidentally affect interstate charges.

On May 1, 1877, Hayes withdrew all federal troops from the South, ending what had become known as the Radical Reconstruction era. The withdrawal was one of the things promised by Hayes to Southern Democrats after the Senate committee's decision to give the 20 remaining electoral votes to Hayes.

On March 3, 1877, the Desert Land Act was passed. The act offered desert land in the Great Plains and Midwest regions at 25¢ and acre in 640-acre tracts. Though this Act provided four times the land at sufficiently less cost-per-acre than traditional homesteading, the quality of the land was poor and the government would not grant a final title until the land had been irrigated.

On July 14, 1877, workers for the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad went on strike. The Baltimore strike, actuated by wage cuts and frequent work stoppages, precipitated a chain of strikes from coast to coast. Many of the strikes developed into rioting and violence, and the strikes resulted in the halting of all through-line service. Sponsored by Democratic Rep. Richard Bland and Republican Sen. William B. Allison and passed over Hayes' veto, the Bland-Allison Act was a "soft miners" measure which required the government to purchase \$2-\$4 million dollars worth of silver monthly for coining. The act was intended to increase the worth of currency, thus aiding farmers and debtors. No major foreign policy changes occurred during the Hayes administration.

The major conflict of the Hayes administration was the election. By being elected with a minority of the popular vote, Hayes' election to the presidency created serious doubts about the fairness of the electoral college system of election. The election of 1876 was not decided by the American public, it was decided by a panel of fifteen men chosen by Congress (moreover, it was chosen directly by Congress because, had there been eight Democrats on the panel, the panel would have given the votes to Tilden, making him the winner of the election.) There was nothing democratic about the election of 1876; and its impact is still being felt today, as we move closer and closer to a presidential election system that runs on raw majorities.

No major social changes occurred during the Hayes administration.

Major inventions and technological advances made during the Hayes administration:

On December 15, 1877, Thomas Edison received a patent for his phonograph, a machine that etched grooves into a foil-covered cylinder (the grooves represented the voice or sound being recorded), which was turned by a hand crank. The process would then be repeated (except that the stylus would then be changed) in order to play the message back. Edison initially intended the machine as a way to make a "talking family album," recording the voices of loved ones, but the uses for the phonograph extended into the business world as a voice-annotation device, as well. It was also thought that an improved version of the phonograph might someday be useful for recording music.

In 1879, Edison developed a successful carbon filament incandescent lamp. Edison passed an electric current through thin filaments of carbonized threads that were tightly sealed inside a glass bulb from which all air had been removed by vacuum pumps. The voltage was then steadily increased until the white heat (incandescence) reached a stable, bright glow; the electric current kept the filaments glowing for 40 hours. This invention marked the first practical electric alternative to the gas lighting of the time.

More About RUTHERFORD BIRCHARD HAYES:

Burial: Unknown, Spiegel Grove State Park, Fremont, OH

Occupation: Lawyer

Religion: Methodist

More About LUCY WARE WEBB:

Graduation: 1850, Wesleyan Female College in Cincinnati, OH

Children of RUTHERFORD HAYES and LUCY WEBB are:

- i. BIRCHARD AUSTIN¹⁰ HAYES, b. November 04, 1853; d. 1926.
- ii. JAMES WEBB COOK HAYES, b. March 20, 1856; d. 1934.
- iii. RUTHERFORD PLATT HAYES, b. June 24, 1858; d. 1927.
- iv. JOSEPH THOMPSON HAYES, b. December 31, 1861; d. June 24, 1863.
- v. GEORGE COOK HAYES, b. September 29, 1864; d. 1866.
- vi. FANNY HAYES, b. September 02, 1867; d. 1950.
- vii. SCOTT RUSSELL HAYES, b. February 08, 1871; d. 1923.
- viii. MANNING FORCE HAYES, b. August 01, 1873; d. August 28, 1874.

207. MYRON S.⁹ MCMASTER (*CYRUS*⁸, *ABAGAIL*⁷ *SMITH*, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*²,

*JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1850 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY, and died Unknown. He married EMMA FIDELA PENDLETON June 26, 1868 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY. She was born June 03, 1851 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY, and died Abt. 1925.

Children of MYRON MCMASTER and EMMA PENDLETON are:

284. i. EDITH SUSAN¹⁰ MCMASTER, b. March 03, 1873, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. March 14, 1956, Binghamton, Broome, NY.
- ii. VIRGIL PENDLETON MCMASTER, b. March 28, 1875, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown; m. (1) MARGARET DOUGLAS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) ANNA ANDREWS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. MYRON SMITH MCMASTER, b. Abt. September 1877, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- iv. ADALINE ELECTA MCMASTER, b. January 10, 1880, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown; m. (1) WILLIAM KEITH GEORGE, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) LIVINGSTON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. MERTON HERBERT MCMASTER, b. Bet. 1880 - 1885, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.
- vi. HUGH CYRUS MCMASTER, b. Abt. 1885, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. August 14, 1913, Afton, Chenango, NY.

More About HUGH CYRUS MCMASTER:

Cause of Death: Polio

- vii. ESTER ANNA MCMASTER, b. Aft. 1890, Nineveh, Chenango, NY; d. Unknown.

208. MARTHA ARABELLA⁹ TAYLOR (*PALMER HURD*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *OLIVER*⁶, *ANNA*⁵ *ALEXANDER*, *MEHITABLE*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 08, 1857 in Ionia, Ionia County, MI, and died November 06, 1935 in Oakland, Alameda, CA. She married JULIUS LACKEY BABCOCK October 17, 1882 in Ionia, Ionia, MI, son of JULIUS BABCOCK and MARGARET MORROW. He was born June 16, 1846 in Phelps, Ontario, NY, and died February 09, 1937 in Oakland, Alameda, CA.

Children of MARTHA TAYLOR and JULIUS BABCOCK are:

285. i. BEULAH ARABELLA¹⁰ BABCOCK, b. October 15, 1883, Battle Creek, Ida, IA; d. December 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI.
286. ii. LUCY TAYLOR BABCOCK, b. March 30, 1886, Battle Creek, Ida, IA; d. October 1978, San Francisco, San Mateo, CA.

209. GRATIA REED⁹ TAYLOR (*PALMER HURD*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *OLIVER*⁶, *ANNA*⁵ *ALEXANDER*, *MEHITABLE*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born September 16, 1865 in Ionia, Ionia, MI, and died November 07, 1948 in Ionia, Ionia, MI. She married JOHN MCARTHUR April 04, 1897 in Ionia, Ionia,, son of JOHN MCARTHUR and DELILAH PALMERTON. He was born 1844 in Woodland, Barry, MI, and died July 01, 1917 in Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Children of GRATIA TAYLOR and JOHN MCARTHUR are:

- i. JOHN PALMER¹⁰ MCARTHUR, b. March 29, 1898; d. March 29, 1978, Blanchard, MI.

More About JOHN PALMER MCARTHUR:

Social Security Number: 376-12-6499

287. ii. FRANCIS BELL MCARTHUR, b. November 21, 1899; d. May 17, 1932, Ionia, Ionia, MI.
- iii. GEORGE DWIGHT MCARTHUR, b. May 05, 1906; d. February 18, 1980, Blanchard, MI.

More About GEORGE DWIGHT MCARTHUR:

Social Security Number: 384-05-7227

Generation No. 10

210. ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH (*SARAH JANE*⁹ *ROGERS*, *THOMAS*⁸, *ELISHA*⁷, *ELISHA*⁶, *MEHITABLE*⁵ *CHITTENDEN*, *MEHITABLE*⁴ *BUCK*, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born September 10, 1863 in Vallejo, CA, and died February 05, 1929 in

Glendale, CA. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD GENUNG Abt. 1879. He was born Abt. 1862 in IL, and died WFT Est. 1893-1953. She married (2) ARNO JONES Aft. 1885. He was born WFT Est. 1839-1865, and died WFT Est. 1890-1952.

Children of ABBIE GERRISH and JAMES GENUNG are:

- 288. i. BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, b. April 20, 1885, Sacramento, CA; d. October 26, 1958, Seattle, WA.
- 289. ii. THEODORA GENUNG, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- iii. MAJORIE GENUNG, b. Private; d. Unknown; m. CLAUDE PAGE, Private; b. WFT Est. 1872-1907; d. WFT Est. 1913-1986.

211. MARY ANN¹⁰ ROUNDS (*JONATHAN W.⁹, POLLY⁸ WALKER, JONATHAN⁷, DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 06, 1843 in Dearborn, MI, and died July 14, 1915 in Nankin, MI. She married JOHN B. TURNEY January 11, 1866. He was born 1839 in MI, and died June 14, 1886 in Nankin, MI.

Child of MARY ROUNDS and JOHN TURNEY is:

- i. ANNA JOSEPHINE¹¹ TURNEY, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. ARTHUR L. EMERSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

212. EMMA J.¹⁰ HICKS (*RHODA ANN⁹ ROUNDS, POLLY⁸ WALKER, JONATHAN⁷, DEBORAH⁶ BURRELL, CONTENT⁵ WHITCOMB, ELIZABETH⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 06, 1842 in MI, and died November 25, 1907. She married WILLIAM H. HEYWOOD March 30, 1862, son of ELIEZAR HEYWOOD and ALMIRA SCOTT. He was born April 23, 1831 in Plainview, NH, and died April 26, 1914 in MI.

Children of EMMA HICKS and WILLIAM HEYWOOD are:

- i. DAVID¹¹ HEYWOOD, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1861-1963.
- ii. BLANCHE HEYWOOD, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1861-1966.
- iii. WILLIAM BRADLEY HEYWOOD, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1861-1963.
- iv. MARY C. HEYWOOD, b. WFT Est. 1855-1883; d. WFT Est. 1861-1966.
- v. HARVEY E. HEYWOOD, b. February 21, 1865; d. September 16, 1867.
- vi. LEROY HEYWOOD, b. Bet. 1866 - 1867, MI; d. WFT Est. 1861-1963.

213. CHARLOTTE A.¹⁰ NASH (*LEMUEL M.⁹, JOSEPH⁸, JOSEPH⁷, HANNAH⁶ BUCK, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 06, 1831 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, and died 1880 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA. She married DANIEL LANGDON November 26, 1846 in Scituate, Plymouth, MA, son of THOMAS LANGDON and DEBORAH. He was born May 1822 in England, and died Aft. 1900.

Children of CHARLOTTE NASH and DANIEL LANGDON are:

- i. JOHN H.¹¹ LANGDON, b. November 28, 1848, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1849-1938.
- ii. EUGENE W. LANGDON, b. September 17, 1852, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1853-1942.
- iii. DANIEL AUGUSTUS LANGDON, b. November 26, 1854, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1855-1944.
- iv. CHARLOTTE A. LANGDON, b. November 26, 1854, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1855-1948.
- v. ELLEN MARIA LANGDON, b. Abt. 1856, Boston, Suffolk, MA; d. WFT Est. 1857-1950.
- vi. GEORGE WASHINGTON LANGDON, b. July 04, 1858, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1859-1948.
- vii. LUTHER W. LANGDON, b. March 30, 1860, Scituate, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.
- viii. WILLIAM WARREN LANGDON, b. January 31, 1864, Warren, Worcester, MA; d. WFT Est. 1865-1954.
- 290. ix. LAURA A. LANGDON, b. May 1866, Plymouth, MA; d. April 03, 1924, Lynn, Essex, MA.
- x. LOUISA FRANCES LANGDON, b. October 11, 1867, Plymouth, MA; d. WFT Est. 1868-1961.

214. WARREN¹⁰ PRATT (*ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 08, 1850, and died January 25, 1917. He married (1) FANNY JONES

WFT Est. 1864-1897. She was born WFT Est. 1834-1859, and died WFT Est. 1877-1946. He married (2) LAVINIA E. EDDY WFT Est. 1903-1915. She was born March 01, 1888, and died May 09, 1919.

Child of WARREN PRATT and FANNY JONES is:

- i. LEON¹¹ PRATT, b. December 11, 1874; d. December 03, 1909.

Child of WARREN PRATT and LAVINIA EDDY is:

- ii. MARION¹¹ PRATT, b. Private.

215. EMMA¹⁰ PRATT (*ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 22, 1852, and died March 29, 1926. She married JUDSON E. FLETCHER WFT Est. 1866-1899. He was born WFT Est. 1832-1861, and died WFT Est. 1888-1945.

Children of EMMA PRATT and JUDSON FLETCHER are:

- i. CLIFFORD CASS¹¹ FLETCHER, b. September 17, 1880, Mount Holly, VT; d. WFT Est. 1881-1970.
- ii. VENICE (VIVIA) ELDORA FLETCHER, b. 1885, Mount Holly, VT; d. WFT Est. 1886-1979.

216. HENRY¹⁰ PRATT (*ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1853, and died Bet. 1912 - 1918. He married (1) IDA CHILLSON WFT Est. 1870-1903. She was born WFT Est. 1849-1869, and died WFT Est. 1874-1953. He married (2) CLARA WFT Est. 1870-1903. She was born WFT Est. 1849-1869, and died WFT Est. 1870-1953.

Children of HENRY PRATT and IDA CHILLSON are:

- i. ROONEY¹¹ PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1874-1903; d. WFT Est. 1879-1985.
- ii. LEON PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1874-1903; d. WFT Est. 1879-1985.
- iii. EDWARD PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1874-1903; d. WFT Est. 1880-1982.
- iv. ZORA PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1874-1903; d. WFT Est. 1879-1985.

217. JOHN DEWEZE¹⁰ PRATT (*ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 09, 1856 in Vermont, and died February 12, 1916 in North Adams, MA. He married EMMA DICKERMAN WFT Est. 1870-1901. She was born WFT Est. 1842-1865, and died WFT Est. 1885-1953.

Children of JOHN PRATT and EMMA DICKERMAN are:

- i. GEORGIA¹¹ PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1877-1905; d. WFT Est. 1882-1987.
- ii. FRANK PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1877-1905; d. WFT Est. 1883-1984.
291. iii. CORA MARVEL PRATT, b. February 06, 1882, Rutland, VT; d. WFT Est. 1906-1976.

218. IDA¹⁰ PRATT (*ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 16, 1861, and died 1920. She married LUTHER KNIGHT WFT Est. 1875-1904. He was born WFT Est. 1844-1864, and died WFT Est. 1879-1950.

Child of IDA PRATT and LUTHER KNIGHT is:

- i. LOUIS¹¹ KNIGHT, b. WFT Est. 1879-1902; d. WFT Est. 1884-1983.

219. WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰ PRATT (*ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 10, 1869 in Shrewsbury, VT, and died July 19, 1930 in Shrewsbury, VT. He married ELLEN NELLIE HINDS March 04, 1891 in Chesterfield, Keesville, Clinton, NY. She was born January 03, 1869 in Salmon Lake, NY, and died December 17, 1938 in Rutland, VT.

Children of WILLIAM PRATT and ELLEN HINDS are:

292. i. FLORENCE JESSICA¹¹ PRATT, b. WFT Est. 1889-1915; d. June 12, 1966, Rutland, VT.
293. ii. CLIFFORD PRATT, b. February 21, 1893, Rockingham, VT; d. September 1981, Belmont, VT.

- iii. WILLIAM PRATT, b. July 13, 1894; d. April 1979, Ludlow, VT; m. EFFIE MAY BROWN, Abt. 1916; b. June 13, 1894; d. October 1966, Ludlow, VT.

More About WILLIAM PRATT:
Social Security Number: 008-07-1456

More About EFFIE MAY BROWN:
Social Security Number: 008-05-0136

- iv. CORA ELIZABETH PRATT, b. October 15, 1895; d. October 17, 1895.
294. v. IDA PRATT, b. July 13, 1900, Bartonsville, VT; d. May 25, 1987, Rutland, VT.

220. ALICE PORTER¹⁰ GROVER (*ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born September 08, 1847 in Owenton, Owen, KY, and died June 17, 1911 in Louisville, KY. She married JAMES M. WALKER May 04, 1866 in Hamilton, OH. He was born January 01, 1843 in Gratz, Owen., KY, and died May 04, 1874 in Owenton, Owen, KY.

Children of ALICE GROVER and JAMES WALKER are:

295. i. GROVER¹¹ WALKER, b. February 18, 1867, Owenton, Owen, KY; d. April 17, 1909, Hoxie, KS.
296. ii. LOUISE WALKER, b. April 22, 1870, Georgetown, KY; d. 1948, Louisville, KY.
297. iii. STELLA WALKER, b. March 03, 1872, Owen, KY; d. 1950, Louisville, KY.

221. ARMILDA MINNIE¹⁰ GROVER (*ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 13, 1849 in Owenton, KY, and died March 1930 in Georgetown, KY. She married (1) JAMES SAMUEL BROWN May 16, 1866 in Owen Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1847 in Owen Co., KY, and died Bef. 1896 in Warsaw, Gallatin, KY. She married (2) DALLAS C. CRUTCHER June 23, 1896 in Owen Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1849 in Owen Co., KY, and died WFT Est. 1899-1941.

Children of ARMILDA GROVER and JAMES BROWN are:

- i. ASA PORTER¹¹ BROWN, b. April 01, 1868, Owen Co., KY; d. September 02, 1953, Georgetown, KY; m. ELLEN MOORMAN, December 20, 1897, Owen Co., KY; b. Abt. 1877; d. WFT Est. 1903-1971.
298. ii. MARTHA BROWN, b. June 23, 1872, Owen Co., KY; d. November 16, 1955, Georgetown, KY.

222. AURA BUCKNER¹⁰ GROVER (*ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born September 30, 1852 in Owenton, KY, and died WFT Est. 1883-1946. She married R. I. PEAK November 12, 1878 in Owen Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1829 in KY, and died WFT Est. 1881-1921.

Child of AURA GROVER and R. PEAK is:

- i. HARRY BELL¹¹ PEAK, b. June 03, 1871, Owen Co., KY; d. WFT Est. 1872-1961.

223. HORACE MARSHALL¹⁰ GROVER (*ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 09, 1857 in Owenton, KY, and died 1934 in Georgetown, KY. He married KATE LOW February 16, 1881. She was born 1860 in KY, and died 1925 in Georgetown, KY.

Children of HORACE GROVER and KATE LOW are:

- i. ANNIE¹¹ GROVER, b. December 05, 1881, Owen Co., KY; d. August 18, 1902, Georgetown, KY.
299. ii. ASA PORTER GROVER, b. February 19, 1887, KY; d. December 24, 1945, Georgetown, KY.
300. iii. CATHERINE J. GROVER, b. October 03, 1896, KY; d. March 11, 1988, Georgetown, KY.

224. PHEBE¹⁰ FOSTER (*JOEL*⁹, *PHEBE*⁸ *BUCK*, *ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 21, 1822 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died April 05, 1897 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married JOSHUA ELLIANAN WHITMAN Abt. 1842, son of JOSHUA WHITMAN and CATHARINE DAVIE. He was born March

15, 1819 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 07, 1900 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

Notes for JOSHUA ELLIANAN WHITMAN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 711]

His father selected him to take care of his parents in their old age. He never sought office or public position but was well informed on matters pertaining to state and nation. A man of the utmost integrity, he was loved and respected by all, and particularly the young. He resided on the old homestead till 1864, when he moved into the western part of the town. His wife, named for her grandmother, Phebe (Buck) Foster, was equally loved and admired. Her whole life was devoted to the happiness of others.

Children of PHEBE FOSTER and JOSHUA WHITMAN are:

- i. HENRY WILSON¹¹ WHITMAN, b. June 08, 1843, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. MARTHA M. DUNN, August 20, 1864; b. Abt. 1846, South Paris, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About HENRY WILSON WHITMAN:

Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farmer

Residence: Settled in the western part of Buckfield on the highway to South Paris where he has become one of the most prosperous farmers of the town

301. ii. ALDEN CHASE WHITMAN, b. November 15, 1846, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1925.
302. iii. CHARLES FOSTER WHITMAN, b. February 06, 1848, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Aft. 1915.
303. iv. ELLIS WHITMAN, b. April 13, 1850, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

225. FRANCES M.¹⁰ WARREN (*TRISTRAM*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *BUCK*, *ABIAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born January 19, 1838, and died Unknown. She married VIRGIL D. P. BICKNELL 1858. He was born March 24, 1833, and died Unknown.

More About VIRGIL D. P. BICKNELL:

Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farmer

Children of FRANCES WARREN and VIRGIL BICKNELL are:

- i. EUDORA FRANCES¹¹ BICKNELL, b. April 20, 1859; d. Unknown.
- ii. JAMES E. BICKNELL, b. April 27, 1860; d. Unknown.
- iii. FLORENCE W. BICKNELL, b. February 01, 1862; d. Unknown.
304. iv. NELLIE BICKNELL, b. February 18, 1864; d. Unknown.
- v. MINNIE BICKNELL, b. July 17, 1868; d. Unknown; m. SELDEN BARRETT, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

226. JAMES A.¹⁰ WARREN (*TRISTRAM*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *BUCK*, *ABIAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 02, 1842, and died 1901. He married GEORGIANNA H. BICKNELL Abt. 1861. She was born February 15, 1843, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES A. WARREN:

Cause of Death: Disease contracted in the service

Military service: Civil War

Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farm worker

Children of JAMES WARREN and GEORGIANNA BICKNELL are:

305. i. CHARLES A.¹¹ WARREN, b. February 10, 1862, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 13, 1897.
- ii. JAMES WILBUR WARREN, b. May 05, 1865, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. September 16, 1871, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- iii. KATE E. WARREN, b. May 22, 1867, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. ORMSBY D. WARREN, b. Abt. April 17, 1871; d. Unknown; m. AGNES WINSLOW, Unknown; b. March 25, 1887; d. October 1975, Oxford, Oxford, ME.

More About AGNES WINSLOW:

Social Security Number: 005-26-3481

- v. MERTON A. WARREN, b. September 25, 1873; d. Unknown.

227. WILLIAM S.¹⁰ TUCKER (*RUTH⁹ BUCK, ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 30, 1822, and died Unknown. He married LOIS DAMON Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About WILLIAM S. TUCKER:
Residence: Buckfield, Oxford, ME

Child of WILLIAM TUCKER and LOIS DAMON is:

- i. WILLIAM HENRY¹¹ TUCKER, b. July 10, 1843; d. Unknown.

228. JAMES R.¹⁰ TUCKER (*RUTH⁹ BUCK, ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 03, 1839, and died Unknown. He married ADELIA BENSON Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About JAMES R. TUCKER:
Military service: Soldier in Civil War and Member of Capt. O. F. Nimm's famous Massachusetts battery
Occupation: Kept a public house at West Paris and other places; was sheriff of the county from 1898 to 1903, and keeper of the jail for many years

Children of JAMES TUCKER and ADELIA BENSON are:

- i. CLARA E.¹¹ TUCKER, b. August 30, 1867; d. October 31, 1887.
- ii. GEORGE H. TUCKER, b. January 02, 1869; d. Unknown; m. FRANCIS M. STEPHENSON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About GEORGE H. TUCKER:
Residence: Portland, Cumberland, ME

- iii. RUTH A. TUCKER, b. April 26, 1871; d. Unknown.

Notes for RUTH A. TUCKER:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 697]

A very smart and talented lady. Many years ago she was thrown from a carriage and received a severe injury to her spine. She had obtained considerable relief from several operations. While her father was jailer at South Paris, she managed the office successfully for the greater part of the time, and was capable of managing almost any kind of business.

- iv. ANNIE L. TUCKER, b. January 18, 1876; d. October 13, 1877.
- v. EVA MAY TUCKER, b. February 15, 1880; d. Unknown.

229. FLORILLA¹⁰ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁹, ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 19, 1837, and died Unknown. She married OTIS Y. YOUNG Abt. 1856. He was born Abt. 1828, and died Unknown.

More About OTIS Y. YOUNG:
Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farmer

Children of FLORILLA BUCK and OTIS YOUNG are:

- i. HELEN E.¹¹ YOUNG, b. Abt. 1857, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. ELLA D. YOUNG, b. Abt. 1860, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iii. FRANK A. YOUNG, b. Abt. 1863, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. JENNIE A. YOUNG, b. Abt. May 1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

230. MARTHA O.¹⁰ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁹, ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 12, 1842, and died Unknown. She married SAMUEL K. D. JORDAN Unknown, son of ELIJAH JORDAN and RELIEF MONK. He was born December 27, 1839, and died Unknown.

More About SAMUEL K. D. JORDAN:

Occupation: June 22, 1870, Teamster

Residence: Mechanic Falls, Androscoggin, ME

Child of MARTHA BUCK and SAMUEL JORDAN is:

- i. CHARLES¹¹ JORDAN, b. Abt. 1863; d. Unknown.

231. ZADOC ALONZO¹⁰ BUCK (*ABIJAH⁹, ABIJAH⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 25, 1843, and died Unknown. He married JULIA A. RECORD Unknown, daughter of CYRUS RECORD and ARVILLA SPAULDING. She was born January 07, 1844, and died Unknown.

More About ZADOC ALONZO BUCK:

Occupation: June 22, 1870, Farmer

Child of ZADOC BUCK and JULIA RECORD is:

- i. HATTIE M.¹¹ BUCK, b. Abt. 1865; d. Unknown.

232. HENRY M.¹⁰ BUCK (*JAMES SULLIVAN⁹, JONATHAN⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 04, 1839 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married ROSETTA J. DOBLE 1862. She was born January 1842, and died Unknown.

More About HENRY M. BUCK:

Occupation: June 21, 1900, Farmer

Children of HENRY BUCK and ROSETTA DOBLE are:

- i. DELMA¹¹ BUCK, b. March 08, 1863, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. FAIRFIELD FARRAR, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. LORENZO A. BUCK, b. December 18, 1866, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, died young.
- iii. LULIE A. BUCK, b. October 11, 1868, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. (1) FRANK DAMON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) STETSON SUMNER, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES A. BUCK, b. October 22, 1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. HATTIE CHURCHILL, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- v. EMMA M. BUCK, b. March 02, 1871, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, died young.
- vi. PERCY A. BUCK, b. March 16, 1874, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, died young.
- vii. LORENZO BUCK, b. January 11, 1876, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 13, 1880, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- viii. IMOGENE BUCK, b. Abt. 1886, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

233. HANNAH C.¹⁰ BUCK (*JAMES SULLIVAN⁹, JONATHAN⁸, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 05, 1842 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. She married JULIUS A. RECORD Unknown, son of CYRUS RECORD and ARVILLA SPAULDING. He was born January 07, 1844 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown.

More About JULIUS A. RECORD:

Military service: September 29, 1862, Mustered in as Pvt., Co. C, 23rd Me. Infantry; served over nine months

Occupation: June 16, 1870, Farmer

Residence: S. Paris, Oxford, ME

Children of HANNAH BUCK and JULIUS RECORD are:

- i. CHESTER¹¹ RECORD, b. May 21, 1866; d. Unknown; m. EVA HOWARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. ROSCOE B. RECORD, b. March 24, 1868; d. Unknown, died young.
- iii. ANGELIA RECORD, b. July 13, 1870; d. Unknown; m. (1) THOMAS KEOUGH, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. (2) CHARLES EDMUNDS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. JAMES S. RECORD, b. November 11, 1876; d. Unknown; m. EMMA WHEELER, Unknown; b. March 13, 1884; d. June 1966, Norway, Oxford, ME.

More About JAMES S. RECORD:
Residence: S. Paris, Oxford, ME

More About EMMA WHEELER:
Social Security Number: 006-24-1832

- v. AMY A. RECORD, b. September 11, 1878; d. Unknown.
- vi. AUGUSTUS J. RECORD, b. June 26, 1881; d. Unknown.

234. CLARENCE C.¹⁰ BUCK (*JONATHAN⁹, JONATHAN⁸, ABIAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 17, 1837 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married SARAH TITCOMB Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About CLARENCE C. BUCK:
Residence: Settled in Boston, Suffolk, MA

More About SARAH TITCOMB:
Fact 1: After he died, she lived with daughter Julia in Dorchester, MA

Child of CLARENCE BUCK and SARAH TITCOMB is:
i. JULIA C.¹¹ BUCK, b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

235. ADDISON¹⁰ BUCK (*MELZER⁹, JOHN⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 21, 1839 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married JULIA L. Abt. 1867. She was born Abt. 1848, and died Unknown.

More About ADDISON BUCK:
Military service: April 15, 1862, Mustered in as Pvt., Co. G. 17th U.S. Infantry; served three years
Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farmer

Children of ADDISON BUCK and JULIA are:
i. CARRIE V.¹¹ BUCK, b. Abt. 1868; d. Unknown.
ii. EARL A. BUCK, b. Abt. February 1870; d. Unknown.

236. ORLANDO J.¹⁰ BUCK (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 30, 1852 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married LILLIAN B. BREWER January 21, 1880. She was born December 26, 1856 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH, and died Unknown.

Notes for ORLANDO J. BUCK:
Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page 555]
Orlando was educated in the schools of the town and at Oxford Normal Institute at South Paris. Before he was 21 he taught several schools with marked success, and in his 20th year he went to Boston, Mass. and obtained a position in the Quincy Market with Aldrich & Co., where he remained for some five years with a yearly increase of wages. He was then offered a partnership, but having a flattering offer from the management of the Rubber Paint Company of Cleveland, Ohio, he accepted it and soon was given charge of the manufacturing department of the company's N. Y. factory. In 1881, the company having built a large new factory in Chicago, Mr. Buck went there to take charge as superintendent, a position he has since held. He is one of the principal owners of the plant and

general manager. Mr. Buck married Jan. 21, 1880, Miss Lillian B. Brewer, born Cleveland, Ohio, Dec. 26, 1856.

More About ORLANDO J. BUCK:

Occupation: June 17, 1870, School teacher

Children of ORLANDO BUCK and LILLIAN BREWER are:

- i. LILLIAN HAZEL¹¹ BUCK, b. December 25, 1880, Cleveland, Cuyahoga, OH; d. Unknown.

More About LILLIAN HAZEL BUCK:

Graduation: 1902, University of Chicago with degree of Ph. B.

- ii. NELSON LEROY BUCK, b. December 02, 1882, Chicago, Cook, IL; d. Unknown.

More About NELSON LEROY BUCK:

Graduation: 1904, University of Chicago with degree of S. R.

- iii. ELLSWORTH BREWER BUCK, b. July 03, 1892, Chicago, Cook, IL; d. August 1970.

More About ELLSWORTH BREWER BUCK:

Social Security Number: 097-10-1196

237. HARRY H.¹⁰ BUCK (*JOHN⁹, JOHN⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 19, 1864 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married KATIE WARREN 1891. She was born May 1867, and died Unknown.

More About HARRY H. BUCK:

Occupation: June 22, 1900, Farmer

Children of HARRY BUCK and KATIE WARREN are:

- i. WARREN L.¹¹ BUCK, b. March 1892; d. Unknown.
- ii. BLANCHE M. BUCK, b. January 1894; d. Unknown.
- iii. LOIS L. BUCK, b. September 1897; d. Unknown.
- iv. DOROTHY BUCK, b. April 1900; d. Unknown.

238. CHARLES T.¹⁰ BUCK (*GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, JOHN⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 20, 1839, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH (DUNHAM) STINCHFIELD 1867. She was born April 1838, and died Unknown.

More About CHARLES T. BUCK:

Military service: Soldier from Sumner in Co. C, 20th Maine and served three years; was at Round Top, Gettysburg
Occupation: Farmer

Residence: After marriage settled in Paris, ME on the Capt. Eleazer Dunham place near Snow's Falls

Children of CHARLES BUCK and ELIZABETH STINCHFIELD are:

306. i. CHARLES L.¹¹ BUCK, b. July 28, 1868, Paris, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. GEORGE E. BUCK, b. November 15, 1873; d. Unknown.

239. SARAH¹⁰ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁹, NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1835 in Hodgdon, Aroostook, Maine, and died 1905 in Rochester, Racine, Wisconsin. She married JOHN SAWYER October 09, 1862 in Rochester, Racine, Wisconsin. He was born January 03, 1805 in Green River, Columbia, NY, and died 1881 in Rochester, Racine, WI.

Child of SARAH BUCK and JOHN SAWYER is:

- i. WILLIAM EUGENE¹¹ SAWYER, b. June 15, 1865, Rochester, Racine, WI; d. May 1945, Rochester, Racine, WI.

240. RUTH¹⁰ BUCK (*NATHANIEL⁹, NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1839 in Mermichi, Aroostook, ME, and died August 09, 1884 in Honey Creek, Racine, WI. She married ALBERT M. SAWYER April 07, 1866 in Rochester, Racine, WI, son of JOHN SAWYER. He was born August 19, 1835 in Austerlitz, Columbia, NY, and died March 03, 1916 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA.

Child of RUTH BUCK and ALBERT SAWYER is:

307. i. MAE¹¹ SAWYER, b. January 01, 1872, Rochester, Racine, WI; d. March 09, 1965, Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA.

241. LUCY ANN¹⁰ CUSHMAN (*CALEB⁹, MARY⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 11, 1837, and died Unknown. She married BENNETT B. RECORD Unknown, son of CYRUS RECORD and ARVILLA SPAULDING. He was born August 24, 1834, and died Unknown.

Children of LUCY CUSHMAN and BENNETT RECORD are:

- i. ARVILLA E.¹¹ RECORD, b. October 23, 1855; d. Unknown; m. NEWELL ESTEY, Unknown; b. Unknown, Boston, Suffolk, MA; d. Unknown.
- ii. LIZZIE F. RECORD, b. April 14, 1864; d. Unknown.
- iii. ANNA B. RECORD, b. June 27, 1865; d. Unknown; m. WILLIAM PITT PUTNAM, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iv. CHARLES RECORD, b. September 30, 1867; d. Unknown; m. FRANCES WALTER, Unknown; b. Unknown, Portland, Cumberland, ME; d. Unknown.

242. EDWIN¹⁰ MAXIM (*ARVILLA⁹ TURNER, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 16, 1853 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married LOLA T. RECORD Abt. 1872. She was born July 12, 1856, and died August 1914 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About EDWIN MAXIM:

Occupation: June 17, 1870, Farm laborer

Residence: Buckfield, Oxford, ME

Children of EDWIN MAXIM and LOLA RECORD are:

- i. SADIE B.¹¹ MAXIM, b. September 29, 1873, Turner, Androscoggin, ME; d. Unknown; m. GILBERT W. TILTON, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- ii. LENA H. MAXIM, b. August 03, 1875, Turner, Androscoggin, ME; d. Unknown; m. FRED R. DYER, ESQ, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. BESSIE MAY MAXIM, b. November 20, 1882, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. February 06, 1893, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- iv. NELLIE MAXIM, b. December 11, 1888, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, infancy.

243. MARY JANE¹⁰ TURNER (*CHARLES⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 04, 1841, and died Unknown. She married ABEL IRISH Unknown. He was born Abt. 1840, and died Unknown.

More About ABEL IRISH:

Military service: September 29, 1862, Cpl., Co. C, 23rd Me. Infantry; served over nine months

Occupation: June 25, 1870, Farmer

Child of MARY TURNER and ABEL IRISH is:

- i. FRED E.¹¹ IRISH, b. Abt. 1866; d. Unknown.

244. OTIS GREENLEAF¹⁰ TURNER, JR. (*OTIS GREENLEAF⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 06, 1846 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died 1932. He married OPHELIA L. M. SWAN Unknown. She was born 1850, and died 1927.

More About OTIS GREENLEAF TURNER, JR.:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About OPHELIA L. M. SWAN:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Child of OTIS TURNER and OPHELIA SWAN is:

- i. CHARLES L.¹¹ TURNER, b. June 23, 1869; d. September 05, 1878.

More About CHARLES L. TURNER:
Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

245. DASTINE SPAULDING¹⁰ TURNER (*OTIS GREENLEAF⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 30, 1850 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married SARAH S. MAXWELL 1876. She was born July 1855, and died Unknown.

More About DASTINE SPAULDING TURNER:
Occupation: June 22, 1900, Farmer
Residence: Lived on the old homstead of his father for many years, then moved to the village

Child of DASTINE TURNER and SARAH MAXWELL is:

- i. LENA¹¹ TURNER, b. January 02, 1878, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. SHIRLEY M. BONNEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

246. LESTER S.¹⁰ TURNER (*OTIS GREENLEAF⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 12, 1859 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married MARTHA J. CORBETT Abt. 1884. She was born February 1867, and died Unknown.

More About LESTER S. TURNER:
Occupation: June 18, 1900, Farmer

Children of LESTER TURNER and MARTHA CORBETT are:

- i. INA MAY¹¹ TURNER, b. September 21, 1885; d. Unknown; m. PEARL MAXIM, Unknown; b. February 07, 1882, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 1968, S. Paris, Oxford, ME.

More About PEARL MAXIM:
Social Security Number: 007-05-3395

- ii. HARRY O. TURNER, b. August 21, 1887, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. December 1968, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About HARRY O. TURNER:
Social Security Number: 005-01-9355

- iii. MILDRED B. TURNER, b. May 15, 1889, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. LEON C TURNER, b. May 1893; d. Unknown.

247. JOSEPHINE¹⁰ TURNER (*MARTIN G.⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 12, 1846, and died Unknown. She married NATHANIEL FIELD Abt. 1866. He was born Abt. 1845, and died Unknown.

More About NATHANIEL FIELD:
Occupation: June 21, 1870, Farmer

Children of JOSEPHINE TURNER and NATHANIEL FIELD are:

- i. ABAGAIL B.¹¹ FIELD, b. Abt. 1867; d. Unknown.

- ii. INFANT FIELD, b. Abt. 1869; d. Unknown.

248. WESLEY¹⁰ TURNER (*MARTIN G.⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 13, 1848, and died May 24, 1915. He married ROSE F. RECORD Abt. 1872. She was born November 03, 1854, and died November 03, 1930.

More About WESLEY TURNER:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Occupation: June 11, 1900, Farmer

More About ROSE F. RECORD:

Burial: Unknown, Turner Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Children of WESLEY TURNER and ROSE RECORD are:

- i. RACHEL A.¹¹ TURNER, b. June 28, 1867; d. Unknown; m. (1) SHERMAN JORDAN, 1894; b. March 1867; d. Unknown; m. (2) JUDSON DEDLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About SHERMAN JORDAN:

Occupation: June 25, 1900, Farm laborer

- ii. ERNEST L. TURNER, b. January 15, 1873; d. Unknown; m. INEZ PENLEY, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. NELLIE J. TURNER, b. July 16, 1887, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. July 1975, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; m. CLAUDE M. WHITMAN, Unknown; b. February 23, 1875; d. Unknown.

More About NELLIE J. TURNER:

Social Security Number: 007-26-9296

249. MARTIN NELSON¹⁰ TURNER (*MARTIN G.⁹, EDNA⁸ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 15, 1852, and died Unknown. He married EMMA A. SMITH 1880. She was born September 1860, and died Unknown.

More About MARTIN NELSON TURNER:

Occupation: June 22, 1900, Farmer

Children of MARTIN TURNER and EMMA SMITH are:

- i. JULIA M.¹¹ TURNER, b. March 24, 1884, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. CLARENCE W. SHAW, Unknown; b. February 14, 1879, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 1964.

More About JULIA M. TURNER:

Fact 1: 2 children: Rodney E. and Gleason T.

More About CLARENCE W. SHAW:

Occupation: June 13, 1900, Taxidermist

Residence: Buckfield, Oxford, ME

Social Security Number: 265-70-9095

- ii. ARTHUR C. TURNER, b. December 26, 1888, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 1970, Norway, Oxford, ME; m. ISABEL JORDAN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About ARTHUR C. TURNER:

Social Security Number: 007-24-5155

- iii. AMY M. TURNER, b. May 12, 1892; d. Unknown; m. ROBIE STURTEVANT, Unknown; b. August 01, 1888; d. February 1986, Norway, Oxford, ME.

More About ROBIE STURTEVANT:

250. ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD (*ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 12, 1827 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died 1904. She married HUBBARD LOWELL WFT Est. 1843-1873. He was born April 11, 1824 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died 1904.

More About ANNIS P. RECORD:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About HUBBARD LOWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Children of ANNIS RECORD and HUBBARD LOWELL are:

- i. ABBY F.¹¹ LOWELL, b. October 17, 1849, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1863-1943; m. WINFIELD S. BUCKNAM, WFT Est. 1863-1896; b. WFT Est. 1832-1852; d. WFT Est. 1866-1938.
- ii. ALICE J. LOWELL, b. May 26, 1854, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1855-1948.
308. iii. GEORGIA A. LOWELL, b. November 19, 1855, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1856-1949.
309. iv. JAMES ARTHUR LOWELL, b. August 11, 1857, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. 1949.
- v. LYDIA E. LOWELL, b. December 27, 1859, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1873-1953; m. FRANK PACKARD, WFT Est. 1873-1906; b. WFT Est. 1842-1862; d. WFT Est. 1876-1948.
310. vi. PERCIVAL E. LOWELL, b. June 12, 1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. July 02, 1902, South Paris, Oxford, ME.

251. JOHN PHILBRICK¹⁰ RECORD (*ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 29, 1837, and died 1911. He married ADELAIDE COLE 1863. She was born August 1841, and died 1914.

More About JOHN PHILBRICK RECORD:

Occupation: Bet. June 28, 1870 - June 21, 1900, Farmer

Children of JOHN RECORD and ADELAIDE COLE are:

- i. LOUISA M.¹¹ RECORD, b. October 11, 1863; d. WFT Est. 1864-1957.
- ii. THOMAS RECORD, b. August 04, 1866; d. WFT Est. 1867-1956.
- iii. GEORGE B. RECORD, b. September 20, 1869; d. WFT Est. 1870-1959.
311. iv. ABIGAIL RECORD, b. February 18, 1874; d. 1943.
312. v. CARRIE CHARLETTIE RECORD, b. June 15, 1880; d. WFT Est. 1918-1975.
- vi. JOHN PHILBRICK RECORD, JR., b. April 20, 1887; d. January 1966, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About JOHN PHILBRICK RECORD, JR.:

Social Security Number: 006-01-9928

252. GEORGE B.¹⁰ RECORD (*ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 07, 1840, and died WFT Est. 1882-1931. He married MARGARET E. PACKARD 1870 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born February 17, 1854, and died WFT Est. 1882-1945.

More About GEORGE B. RECORD:

Military service: September 21, 1864, Mustered in as Pvt., 5th Me. Battery, Mounted Artillery; served nine months

Occupation: Bet. June 29, 1870 - June 21, 1900, Farmer

Children of GEORGE RECORD and MARGARET PACKARD are:

313. i. ELLA M.¹¹ RECORD, b. June 19, 1871, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. WFT Est. 1889-1965.
- ii. WARREN L. RECORD, b. April 25, 1876; d. WFT Est. 1877-1966.
- iii. ADDISON RECORD, b. March 08, 1877; d. WFT Est. 1878-1971.

More About ADDISON RECORD:

Occupation: June 21, 1900, Farm laborer

iv. JOSEPH C. RECORD, b. August 1882; d. WFT Est. 1880-1969.

More About JOSEPH C. RECORD:
Occupation: June 21, 1900, Farm laborer

253. MARY C.¹⁰ LAPHAM (*THOMAS⁹, ABIGAIL⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 02, 1835, and died December 18, 1914. She married JOHN ADDERTON BUCK WFT Est. 1848-1878, son of JOHN BUCK and HANNAH CUMMINGS. He was born 1829, and died March 17, 1902 in Paris, ME.

Children of MARY LAPHAM and JOHN BUCK are:

- i. SOLOMON¹¹ BUCK, b. November 10, 1856; d. WFT Est. 1857-1946.
314. ii. GEORGE E. BUCK, b. 1859; d. WFT Est. 1896-1950.
- iii. FREDDIE BUCK, b. June 09, 1860; d. WFT Est. 1861-1950.
- iv. MARY J. BUCK, b. Bet. 1860 - 1865; d. WFT Est. 1857-1960.
- v. CORA BUCK, b. Bet. 1861 - 1866; d. WFT Est. 1857-1960.
- vi. AMOS BUCK, b. Bet. 1862 - 1867; d. WFT Est. 1857-1957.

254. JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰ BUCK (*JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1829, and died March 17, 1902 in Paris, ME. He married MARY C. LAPHAM WFT Est. 1848-1878, daughter of THOMAS LAPHAM and SOPHRONIA CROOKER. She was born August 02, 1835, and died December 18, 1914.

Children are listed above under (253) Mary C. Lapham.

255. ALPHONSO F.¹⁰ WARREN (*FERDINAND A.¹⁰, JOHN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 03, 1847 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married ELIZABETH A. YOUNG Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

More About ALPHONSO F. WARREN:

Fact 1: June 15, 1870, Stable worker

Fact 2: 1893, A. F. Warren, the drummer boy of Co. C., 23d Maine Infantry, was appointed deputy sheriff as the successor of J. W. Whitten, Esq.

Military service: Musician, Co. C, 23d Me. Infantry; served over nine months

Child of ALPHONSO WARREN and ELIZABETH YOUNG is:

- i. JAMES E.¹¹ WARREN, b. November 26, 1873; d. Unknown; m. MARY E. SPAULDING, Unknown; b. July 11, 1874; d. Unknown.

256. LYSANDER E.¹⁰ MONK (*BETSEY P.⁹ TURNER, MARY⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 17, 1851, and died Unknown. He married REUVILLA AMES Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Child of LYSANDER MONK and REUVILLA AMES is:

- i. ORAH BELLE¹¹ MONK, b. May 17, 1875; d. Unknown; m. MONTELLE TURNER, Unknown; b. April 09, 1875, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

More About MONTELLE TURNER:

Residence: Paris, Oxford, ME

257. ROSETTA J.¹⁰ TURNER (*LEVI⁹, MARY⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 26, 1858, and died Unknown. She married CHARLES A. WARREN Bef. 1882, son of JAMES WARREN and GEORGIANNA BICKNELL. He was born February 10, 1862 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 13, 1897.

More About CHARLES A. WARREN:

Cause of Death: Killed in the woods

Children of ROSETTA TURNER and CHARLES WARREN are:

- i. FRANK E.¹¹ WARREN, b. July 10, 1882; d. November 1962.

More About FRANK E. WARREN:
Social Security Number: 004-20-4060

- ii. GERTRUDE E. WARREN, b. January 15, 1886; d. Unknown.
- iii. HAZEL E. WARREN, b. December 17, 1888; d. Unknown; m. AMOS C. FOSTER, Unknown; b. August 09, 1883, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iv. WILBAR E. WARREN, b. May 1890; d. Unknown.
- v. GEORGIALA E. WARREN, b. August 1893; d. Unknown.

258. MARTHA ANN¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born WFT Est. 1843-1872, and died WFT Est. 1874-1954. She married GRANVILLE MICHAELS WFT Est. 1874-1910. He was born WFT Est. 1833-1870, and died WFT Est. 1874-1948.

Children of MARTHA BUCK and GRANVILLE MICHAELS are:

- i. JANIE¹¹ MICHAELS, b. WFT Est. 1865-1904; d. WFT Est. 1874-1984.
- ii. SHUAH OR SUSHA MICHAELS, b. WFT Est. 1865-1904; d. WFT Est. 1874-1984.

259. EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 06, 1866 in Maine, and died November 12, 1949 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI. He married GEORGINE INGBORS JENSEN October 17, 1894 in Cheboygan, MI, daughter of JOHANAS JENSEN and JOHANNA FREDERICKSEN. She was born November 24, 1869 in Drobak, Norway, and died September 03, 1920 in Univ. Hospital, Ann Arbor, MI.

Notes for EDWIN HIRAM BUCK:

Moved to Michigan with family as small child. In early youth went west as far as Montana on survey crew. Returned to work on Black and Cheboygan Rivers log drives. Served 20 years as Supervisor and was County Auditor and County Canvasser. Elected Justice of the Peace last April and was a County Canvasser at time of death. Worked about two years for State Tax Commission. Unsuccessful candidate for Probate Judge and for State Representative

More About GEORGINE INGBORS JENSEN:

Emigration: September 1880, To US with parents

Children of EDWIN BUCK and GEORGINE JENSEN are:

315. i. HENRI FREDERICK¹¹ BUCK, b. November 03, 1895, Aloha, Cheboygan, MI; d. January 16, 1946, Waterford, MI.
316. ii. FRANK HIRAM BUCK, b. January 14, 1899, Aloha, Cheboygan, MI; d. June 19, 1934, Cheboygan, Cheboygan, MI.
317. iii. ELLEN MARIE BUCK, b. April 02, 1902; d. February 28, 1997, Delton, MI.
318. iv. SAMUEL EDWIN BUCK, b. May 07, 1905, Aloha, Cheboygan, MI; d. December 01, 1974, Lansing, MI.

260. HORACE D.¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 20, 1869, and died December 20, 1946. He married ELIZABETH WILSON WFT Est. 1900-1932. She was born WFT Est. 1865-1885, and died WFT Est. 1900-1969.

More About HORACE D. BUCK:

Occupation: Expert in high speed knitting machines

Child of HORACE BUCK and ELIZABETH WILSON is:

- i. AINSLIE¹¹ BUCK, b. September 18, 1892; d. January 1963; m. MEEHAN, September 06, 1917,

Richfield Spring, New York; b. October 15, 1894, Richfield Spring, NY; d. 1960.

More About AINSLIE BUCK:
Social Security Number: 120-20-9310

Notes for MEEHAN:
Daughter of James and Ellen (O'Brien) Mehan. Graduated: Richfield Springs Training School.
Taught at Fly Creek, Jordanville and Thruston Hill Schools. Brothers: Mathew W. Meehan of
Richfield Springs, NY and Richard A. of Grand Rapids, MI

261. LUCY¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 20, 1872, and died November 10, 1909. She married COLIN CAMERON WFT Est. 1900-1908. He was born WFT Est. 1855-1875, and died WFT Est. 1900-1961.

Children of LUCY BUCK and COLIN CAMERON are:

- i. JESSIE¹¹ CAMERON, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- ii. CLARA CAMERON, b. Private; d. Unknown.

262. MABEL¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 25, 1873, and died December 13, 1944. She married HENRY BABCOCK WFT Est. 1901-1931. He was born WFT Est. 1845-1873, and died WFT Est. 1901-1960.

More About HENRY BABCOCK:
Fact 1: M.D. WW I

Children of MABEL BUCK and HENRY BABCOCK are:

319. i. JENNIE MAY¹¹ BABCOCK, b. 1893; d. WFT Est. 1923-1987.
- ii. JOSEPH F. BABCOCK, b. Private; d. Unknown.

263. CHARLES¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 20, 1875, and died September 1944. He married MARIE ELLEN WFT Est. 1906-1935. She was born WFT Est. 1871-1890, and died WFT Est. 1906-1975.

More About CHARLES BUCK:
Fact 1: Was a printer. Enlisted in the Tank Corps after WW I

Child of CHARLES BUCK and MARIE is:

320. i. MARIE ELLEN¹¹ BUCK, b. Private.

264. SAMUEL¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 06, 1878, and died February 11, 1967. He married ELIZABETH WFT Est. 1909-1943. She was born WFT Est. 1874-1894, and died WFT Est. 1909-1978.

Notes for SAMUEL BUCK:
Veterinary Surgeon. Moved to Marquette in 1914 where he later purchased the Cherry Creek Dairy; changed the name to Buck Dairy. Was credited with first bringing pasteurized milk to the area. Joined the Rotary in 1920, maintained perfect attendance for four decades.

More About SAMUEL BUCK:
Social Security Number: 367-18-8718

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and ELIZABETH are:

- i. ALBERT¹¹ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. DONNA BUCK, b. Private.
- iii. EMMA BUCK, b. Private.

265. MARY¹⁰ BUCK (*MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 28, 1879, and died March 14, 1969 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI. She married JOHN E. ANDERSEN WFT Est. 1908-1941, son of OLE ANDERSEN and MARION FREDERICKSEN. He was born December 10, 1877, and died 1959.

More About MARY BUCK:

Fact 1: Member of "Daughters of the American Revolution."

Child of MARY BUCK and JOHN ANDERSEN is:

- i. WALLACE E.¹¹ CARTER, b. Private.

266. CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER (*WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1843-1867 in Maine, and died WFT Est. 1883-1953. She married PRESCOTT KEYES WFT Est. 1860-1902. He was born WFT Est. 1833-1865 in Maine, and died June 01, 1920.

Child of CAROLINE WHEELER and PRESCOTT KEYES is:

321. i. WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹ KEYES, b. October 14, 1880, Augusta, ME; d. April 29, 1961.

267. GILBERT MAXWELL¹⁰ WHEELER (*WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 16, 1866 in Brunswick, ME, and died June 24, 1956 in Brunswick, ME. He married FLORENCE L. METCALF October 26, 1898 in Brunswick, ME. She was born February 20, 1866, and died September 05, 1925.

Children of GILBERT WHEELER and FLORENCE METCALF are:

- i. MARTHA¹¹ WHEELER, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- ii. SARAH WHEELER, b. Private; d. Unknown.

268. FRANK CLIFTON¹⁰ BUCK (*ANDREW HANSON⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 05, 1869 in Hartland, ME, and died September 1962 in Auburn, ME. He married CLARA GOODWIN HOLMAN July 18, 1912 in Lewiston, ME, daughter of WILLIAM HOLMAN and SARAH WENTWORTH. She was born March 16, 1881 in Lewiston, ME, and died July 12, 1959 in Lewiston, ME.

More About FRANK CLIFTON BUCK:

Occupation: Master tinsmith, Bath Iron Works

Social Security Number: 005-18-9544

More About CLARA GOODWIN HOLMAN:

Burial: July 20, 1959, Mount Auburn Cemetery, Lewiston, ME

Fact 1: Member: Lewiston United Baptist Church

Fact 2: Member: Mount Olivert Chapter 29, OES

Fact 3: Member: Ladies Societies of the Baptist Church

Fact 4: Former member Stanton Bird Club

Religion: Baptist

Children of FRANK BUCK and CLARA HOLMAN are:

- i. MARJORIE LOUISE¹¹ BUCK, b. April 23, 1915, Lewiston, ME; d. October 29, 1998, Schooner Estates Retirement Community, Auburn, ME.

More About MARJORIE LOUISE BUCK:

Education: BA Bates College, Lewiston, ME

Occupation: OLibrarian, Bates College; First Bank of Boston, Boston, MA

322. ii. CLIFTON BURDIN BUCK, b. February 22, 1919; d. May 18, 2002, Clover Manor, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME.

269. LESTER¹⁰ BUCK (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. He married UNKNOWN Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of LESTER BUCK and UNKNOWN are:

- i. HARRY¹¹ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. CLARENCE BUCK, b. Private.

270. RUBY¹⁰ BUCK (*WILLIAM EUGENE⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Unknown, and died Unknown. She married JOHN ROLLINS Unknown. He was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Children of RUBY BUCK and JOHN ROLLINS are:

- i. JANET¹¹ ROLLINS, b. Private.
- ii. MARSHA ROLLINS, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN ROLLINS, b. Private.

271. EVELEEN AUGUSTA¹⁰ RAIGUEL (*ALMIRA NANCY⁹ BADGER, HANNAH⁸ BUCK, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 13, 1832 in Bucksport, ME, and died February 06, 1881 in Bucksport, ME. She married ALPHEUS FELCH PAGE November 10, 1859 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born December 07, 1824 in Lymington, ME, and died December 28, 1880 in Bucksport, ME.

More About ALPHEUS FELCH PAGE:

Burial: Unknown, Bucksport, ME

Cause of Death: "Inflamation of the bowels" - appendicitis

Education: 1849, Bowden College Medical School

Fact 1: 1873, President of the Maine Medical Association

Occupation: Physician in Orland and Bucksport, ME

Children of EVELEEN RAIGUEL and ALPHEUS PAGE are:

- i. EVELYN RAIGUEL¹¹ PAGE, b. February 21, 1867, Bucksport, ME; d. April 30, 1955; m. HORACE FREEMONT WEBB, December 06, 1892; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
323. ii. HENRY FELCH PAGE, b. July 12, 1870, Bucksport, ME; d. December 23, 1933, Philadelphia, PA.

272. EMILY VALERIA¹⁰ TALIAFERRO (*NANCY VALERIA⁹ O'BRIEN, NANCY⁸ BUCK, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born September 15, 1833 in Reading, PA, and died March 08, 1927 in Philadelphia, PA. She married NATHANIEL BORRADAELLE BROWNE July 19, 1859 in Philadelphia, PA. He was born July 21, 1819 in Philadelphia, PA, and died March 13, 1875 in Philadelphia, PA.

Children of EMILY TALIAFERRO and NATHANIEL BROWNE are:

- i. KATHERINE H.¹¹ BROWNE, b. June 15, 1863, Philadelphia, PA; d. March 1951, Philadelphia, PA.
- ii. NATHALIE EMILY BROWNE, b. April 09, 1872, Philadelphia, PA; d. March 1949, Philadelphia, PA.

273. DELORMA THEODORE¹⁰ STEVENS (*ISAAC⁹, EUNICE⁸ BUCK, ISAAC⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 23, 1824 in Brockville, ON, Canada, and died August 11, 1888 in Dayton, Columbia, WA. He married SARAH ANN CONGER May 30, 1852 in Putnam, Co., MO. She was born February 17, 1837 in Washington Co., PA, and died February 23, 1913 in Sumner, Chariton, MO.

More About DELORMA THEODORE STEVENS:

Burial: Unknown, Lot B, Dayton City cemetery

More About SARAH ANN CONGER:

Burial: Unknown, Lakeside Cemetery, Sumner, MO

Children of DELORMA STEVENS and SARAH CONGER are:

- i. ELI GAFFORD¹¹ STEVENS, b. May 04, 1854, Centerville, Appanoose, IA; d. February 23, 1927, Dos Palos, Merced, CA.
- ii. WILLIAM MURRY STEVENS, b. December 18, 1854, Centerville, Appanoose, IA; d. September 05, 1938, Chariton, MO.
- iii. DELTA MAE STEVENS, b. 1857, Centerville, Appanoose, IA; d. 1860.
- iv. FRANKLIN ALEXANDER STEVENS, b. August 06, 1860, Centerville, Appanoose, IA; d. March 09, 1922, Probably, Madera, CA.
324. v. RUFUS MILLER STEVENS, b. December 15, 1862, Centerville, Appanoose, IA; d. October 02, 1950, Cashmere, WA.

274. MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰ BALL (*AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1828 in NY, and died 1876 in Shasta County, CA. He married SARAH JANE DEWITT August 13, 1853 in WI. She was born June 05, 1836 in OH, and died May 19, 1867 in Shasta County, CA.

Children of MARTIN BALL and SARAH DEWITT are:

- i. CHARLES J.¹¹ BALL, b. June 1855, WI; d. January 30, 1896, Shasta County, CA; m. (1) ELIZ WRIGHT, WFT Est. 1872-1892; b. WFT Est. 1851-1870; d. WFT Est. 1872-1954; m. (2) MARTHA RUSSELL, WFT Est. 1872-1892; b. WFT Est. 1851-1870; d. WFT Est. 1872-1954.
325. ii. JAY DEWITT BALL, b. August 21, 1856, Jefferson County, WI; d. June 13, 1906, Huntsville, WA.
- iii. EDWARD BALL, b. 1858, Wisconsin; d. August 06, 1895.
- iv. EVELINE BALL, b. 1862, Shasta County, CA; d. April 1862; m. EMERSON HERRICK, Unknown; b. WFT Est. 1827-1851; d. WFT Est. 1878-1940.

275. CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰ PERKINS (*JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 01, 1859 in Algonquin, IL, and died June 05, 1944 in Monroe, WA. He married ALICE REBECCA TAYLOR January 20, 1884 in Cedarville, CA. She was born November 11, 1866 in Nyack, NY, and died April 08, 1906 in Wadsworth, NV.

Children of CHARLES PERKINS and ALICE TAYLOR are:

- i. FLOY AILEEN¹¹ PERKINS, b. December 19, 1884, Likely, CA; d. November 21, 1942, Vallejo, CA; m. (1) WILLIAM RHODES, WFT Est. 1912-1936; b. WFT Est. 1867-1887; d. WFT Est. 1912-1973; m. (2) MR. KRUGER, WFT Est. 1912-1936; b. WFT Est. 1867-1887; d. WFT Est. 1912-1973; m. (3) ARTHUR KENT, WFT Est. 1912-1936; b. WFT Est. 1867-1887; d. WFT Est. 1912-1973; m. (4) JULIUS AARON INGALLS, WFT Est. 1912-1936; b. WFT Est. 1867-1887; d. WFT Est. 1912-1973.
326. ii. ALICE MAUDE PERKINS, b. December 20, 1886, Lake Anne, CA; d. February 21, 1947, Monroe, WA.
327. iii. ELSIE MAE PERKINS, b. July 08, 1888, Boyd Springs, CA; d. July 30, 1970, Seattle, WA.
- iv. EVELYN PERKINS, b. November 11, 1890, Lake City, CA; d. November 14, 1890, Lake City, CA.
- v. CHARLES JACKSON PERKINS, b. August 17, 1891, Cooks Lake, NV; d. February 06, 1963, Reno, NV.

More About CHARLES JACKSON PERKINS:
Social Security Number: 530-01-0273

328. vi. PAUL EDWIN PERKINS, b. October 21, 1894, Lake City, CA; d. March 23, 1991, Sparks, NV.
329. vii. GWENDOLYN IRENE PERKINS, b. December 18, 1905, Wadsworth, NV; d. May 27, 1985, New York.

276. HENRY ATEN¹⁰ SCOTT (*LUCIUS⁹, MARK⁸, SIMEON⁷, ZEBULON⁶, HANNAH⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 08, 1870, and died August 30, 1949. He married BERTHA REYNOLDS Bef. 1897 in Nicholson, PA, daughter of CHRISTOPHER REYNOLDS and HARRIET BUCK. She was born November 05, 1873, and died December 25, 1951.

Children of HENRY SCOTT and BERTHA REYNOLDS are:

330. i. HAROLD REYNOLDS¹¹ SCOTT, b. May 08, 1897, Nicholson, Wyoming, PA; d. September 07, 1949, Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY.
ii. HARRIET SCOTT, b. February 27, 1902; d. January 1978, Johnson City, NY; m. CLYDE CARD, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

More About HARRIET SCOTT:
Social Security Number: 131-28-8222

- iii. CARL SCOTT, b. March 05, 1912; d. April 1979, Johnson City, NY.

More About CARL SCOTT:
Social Security Number: 077-05-4311

277. ELIZABETH ESTHER¹⁰ LINCOLN (*HOWARD NEARING⁹, ISAAC BUCK⁸, FLORILLA⁷ BUCK, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 23, 1908 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died August 15, 1982 in Leesville, East Haddam, Middlesex, CT. She married HAROLD MONROE WALDEN November 05, 1927 in Rye, Westchester, NY, son of CHARLES WALDEN and ETHEL PARMELEE. He was born August 31, 1905 in Middletown, Middlesex, CT, and died October 08, 1988 in Middlesex Hospital, Middletown, Middlesex, CT.

More About ELIZABETH ESTHER LINCOLN:
Burial: August 18, 1982, Basin Hill Cemetery, Leesville, East Haddam, CT
Social Security Number: 048-12-7647

More About HAROLD MONROE WALDEN:
Burial: October 12, 1988, Basin Hill Cemetery, Leesville, East Haddam, CT
Social Security Number: 044-20-7040

Children of ELIZABETH LINCOLN and HAROLD WALDEN are:

331. i. HAROLD MONROE¹¹ WALDEN, JR., b. Private.
332. ii. CHARLELS HENRY WALDEN, b. Private.
333. iii. SHIRLEY ELAINE WALDEN, b. Private.

278. ALICE BEAUMONT¹⁰ SILL (*SALLY⁹ BEAUMONT, ABRAHAM LOVETT⁸, OLIVER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 12, 1863, and died June 27, 1915 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. She married ARTHUR BALCH CRAM July 07, 1886 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was born March 13, 1853 in Racine, Racine, WI, and died May 31, 1953 in Detroit, Wayne, MI.

More About ARTHUR BALCH CRAM:
Fact 1: Was honored on the occasion of his 100th birthday by Penn State College as its oldest living graduate
Occupation: Architect

Children of ALICE SILL and ARTHUR CRAM are:

- i. MARY ALICE¹¹ CRAM, b. July 01, 1887, Detroit, Wayne, MI; d. January 1983, Waukesha, Waukesha, WI.

More About MARY ALICE CRAM:
Burial: Unknown, Prarie Home Cemetary, Waukesha, WI
Fact 1: Never married
Fact 2: Secretary to Alden Shaw, cousin-in-law, founder and superintendant of Detroit Country Day School, then on Six Mile Road in Detroit, MI
Social Security Number: 376-32-7966

- ii. JOHN ELIPHALET CRAM, b. December 14, 1892, Detroit, Wayne, MI; d. May 26, 1921, Detroit, Wayne, MI.

More About JOHN ELIPHALET CRAM:
Cause of Death: Pneumonia
Fact 1: Never married
Occupation: Electrical Engineer

334. iii. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT CRAM, b. December 17, 1895, Detroit, Wayne, MI; d. January 11, 1985, Waukesha, Waukesha, WI.

279. ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰ CARPENTER (*CYRIL E.*⁹, *AMANDA*⁸ *MASON*, *ABIGAIL*⁷ *BEAUMONT*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *DEMING*, *MARTHA*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born January 05, 1876 in Columbus Junction, IA, and died May 12, 1968 in Cottage Grove, OR. He married NANCY JANE ROBERTS June 29, 1899 in Morning Sun, IA. She was born January 03, 1876, and died October 28, 1932 in Overton, NE.

More About ARTHUR EDWARD CARPENTER:
Social Security Number: 544-26-1888

Child of ARTHUR CARPENTER and NANCY ROBERTS is:

335. i. VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, b. Private.

280. LAURA¹⁰ PLATT (*FANNY ARABELLA*⁹ *HAYES*, *RUTHERFORD*⁸, *CHLOE*⁷ *SMITH*, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 01, 1842, and died WFT Est. 1877-1937. She married JOHN GRANT MITCHELL October 23, 1862 in Columbus, OH. He was born WFT Est. 1817-1849, and died WFT Est. 1877-1933.

Children of LAURA PLATT and JOHN MITCHELL are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹¹ MITCHELL, b. October 02, 1864; d. WFT Est. 1865-1958.
- ii. FANNY MITCHELL, b. April 13, 1869; d. WFT Est. 1870-1963.
- iii. JEAN ANDREWS MITCHELL, b. June 10, 1871; d. WFT Est. 1872-1965.
- iv. JOHN GRANT MITCHELL, b. June 17, 1874; d. WFT Est. 1875-1964.

281. FANNY¹⁰ PLATT (*FANNY ARABELLA*⁹ *HAYES*, *RUTHERFORD*⁸, *CHLOE*⁷ *SMITH*, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 12, 1847, and died WFT Est. 1885-1942. She married ERSKINE BOIES FULLERTON October 19, 1871 in Columbus, OH. He was born WFT Est. 1825-1857, and died WFT Est. 1885-1940.

Children of FANNY PLATT and ERSKINE FULLERTON are:

- i. WILLIAM PLATT¹¹ FULLERTON, b. November 23, 1872; d. June 28, 1873.
- ii. LAURA FULLERTON, b. October 30, 1873; d. WFT Est. 1874-1967.
- iii. DOROTHY FULLERTON, b. July 09, 1877; d. WFT Est. 1878-1971.
- iv. RUTHERFORD FULLERTON, b. June 30, 1880; d. WFT Est. 1881-1970.
- v. FANNY FULLERTON, b. December 02, 1882; d. WFT Est. 1883-1976.

282. EMILY¹⁰ PLATT (*FANNY ARABELLA*⁹ *HAYES*, *RUTHERFORD*⁸, *CHLOE*⁷ *SMITH*, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 18, 1850, and died WFT Est. 1888-1945. She married RUSSELL HASTINGS, GENERAL June 19, 1878 in The White House. He was born WFT Est. 1831-1861, and died WFT Est. 1888-1945.

Children of EMILY PLATT and RUSSELL HASTINGS are:

- i. LUCY WEBB¹¹ HASTINGS, b. May 26, 1880; d. WFT Est. 1881-1974.
- ii. FANNY HASTINGS, b. April 01, 1882; d. WFT Est. 1883-1976.
- iii. PLATT HASTINGS, b. January 25, 1885; d. WFT Est. 1886-1975.

283. RUTHERFORD HAYES¹⁰ PLATT (*FANNY ARABELLA*⁹ *HAYES*, *RUTHERFORD*⁸, *CHLOE*⁷ *SMITH*, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born September 06, 1853 in Columbus, OH, and died WFT Est. 1892-1944. He married MARYETTE SMITH January 05, 1887. She was born WFT Est. 1846-1870, and died WFT

Est. 1892-1958.

Children of RUTHERFORD PLATT and MARYETTE SMITH are:

- i. WILLIAM ANDREWS¹¹ PLATT, b. December 24, 1887; d. WFT Est. 1888-1977.
- ii. ANNE SWAN PLATT, b. September 1889; d. January 1890.

284. EDITH SUSAN¹⁰ MCMASTER (*MYRON S.*⁹, *CYRUS*⁸, *ABAGAIL*⁷ SMITH, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ BUCK, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 03, 1873 in Nineveh, Chenango, NY, and died March 14, 1956 in Binghamton, Broome, NY. She married JOHN DWIGHT SHAW October 26, 1891 in Afton, Chenango, NY, son of WILLIAM SHAW and AMELIA TRACY. He was born August 09, 1870 in Coventry, Chenango, NY, and died April 29, 1933 in Afton, Chenango, NY.

More About EDITH SUSAN MCMASTER:

Fact 1: According to Edith, she was born in a house on the Susquehanna River bank in Nineveh, NY

Notes for JOHN DWIGHT SHAW:

Source: Ancestors of Evelyn Jeanne Cromwell

John and Edith took his baby sister, Lottie Amelia Shaw, and raised her with their own children. They lived in the house built by his father on the East side of Caswell Street, Afton, NY. Their children were all born in this house which was built about 1875.

More About JOHN DWIGHT SHAW:

Occupation: June 16, 1900, Carpenter and started business: The Afton Hennery Eggs

Children of EDITH MCMASTER and JOHN SHAW are:

- i. WALTER E.¹¹ SHAW, b. March 15, 1892, Afton, Chenango, NY; d. August 24, 1912, Afton, Chenango, NY.

More About WALTER E. SHAW:

Cause of Death: Polio

336. ii. CHARLOTTE EMMA SHAW, b. January 25, 1898, Afton, Chenango, NY; d. June 22, 1986, Suncoast Hospital, Largo, FL.
337. iii. DORATHY ISABELLE SHAW, b. May 05, 1901, Afton, Chenango, NY; d. May 02, 1977, Afton, Chenango, NY.

285. BEULAH ARABELLA¹⁰ BABCOCK (*MARTHA ARABELLA*⁹ TAYLOR, *PALMER HURD*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *OLIVER*⁶, *ANNA*⁵ ALEXANDER, *MEHITABLE*⁴ BUCK, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 15, 1883 in Battle Creek, Ida, IA, and died December 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw, MI. She married GEORGE LUDWIG (SCHAUFLE) SHIVELY August 03, 1905, son of JOHN SHIVELY and JENNIE LOHRMANN. He was born November 13, 1881 in Ionia, Ionia, MI, and died January 01, 1975 in Troy, Miami, OH.

More About GEORGE LUDWIG (SCHAUFLE) SHIVELY:

Social Security Number: 372-28-9726

Children of BEULAH BABCOCK and GEORGE SHIVELY are:

- i. DOROTHYEA ARLENE¹¹ SHIVELY, b. Private.
338. ii. GRAYCE LOIS SHIVELY, b. Private.

286. LUCY TAYLOR¹⁰ BABCOCK (*MARTHA ARABELLA*⁹ TAYLOR, *PALMER HURD*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *OLIVER*⁶, *ANNA*⁵ ALEXANDER, *MEHITABLE*⁴ BUCK, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 30, 1886 in Battle Creek, Ida, IA, and died October 1978 in San Francisco, San Mateo, CA. She married GEORGE W. COMER 1910. He was born WFT Est. 1865-1895, and died WFT Est. 1922-1979.

More About LUCY TAYLOR BABCOCK:

Social Security Number: 567-28-6774

Children of LUCY BABCOCK and GEORGE COMER are:

- i. HERBERT JOHNATHAN¹¹ COMER, b. Private.
339. ii. PAUL DAVID COMER, b. Private.
340. iii. GEORGE ROBERT COMER, b. Private.

287. FRANCIS BELL¹⁰ MCARTHUR (*GRATIA REED⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 21, 1899, and died May 17, 1932 in Ionia, Ionia, MI. He married MARGARET ELENS October 22, 1924. She was born September 20, 1905 in Joliet, Will, IL, and died October 10, 1987 in Ionia, Ionia, MI.

Children of FRANCIS MCARTHUR and MARGARET ELENS are:

341. i. GRACE LOUISE¹¹ MCARTHUR, b. Private.
342. ii. GEORGE HAROLD MCARTHUR, b. Private.

Generation No. 11

288. BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG (*ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 20, 1885 in Sacramento, CA, and died October 26, 1958 in Seattle, WA. She married CARL EDWARD BRAZIER January 01, 1912 in Sacramento, CA. He was born December 25, 1885 in Revere, MA, and died April 19, 1978 in Seattle, WA.

More About CARL EDWARD BRAZIER:

Social Security Number: 531-01-7508

Children of BERTHA GENUNG and CARL BRAZIER are:

- i. CARL EDWARD¹² BRAZIER, b. October 19, 1912, Sacramento, CA; d. March 11, 1983, Lacey, WA; m. (1) RUTH GJESDAHL, Abt. 1938; b. Abt. 1912, Seattle, WA; d. WFT Est. 1943-1995, Hoquiam, WA; m. (2) DOROTHY BRANT, Aft. 1940; b. October 10, 1907, Seattle, WA; d. May 21, 1994, Seattle, WA.

More About CARL EDWARD BRAZIER:

Social Security Number: 533-10-0922

More About DOROTHY BRANT:

Social Security Number: 531-01-7537

343. ii. JANE LESLIE BRAZIER, b. November 16, 1914, Sacramento, CA; d. February 24, 1990, Kirkland, WA.
344. iii. DONALD GERRISH BRAZIER, b. Private.
345. iv. MARJORIE ELLEN BRAZIER, b. Private.

289. THEODORA¹¹ GENUNG (*ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private, and died Unknown. She married JONES Private. He was born WFT Est. 1872-1907, and died WFT Est. 1913-1986.

Children of THEODORA GENUNG and JONES are:

- i. BETTIE¹² JONES, b. Private; m. (1) RICHARD HOWARD HANVEY, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LARMER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. DARCIE JONES, b. Private.

290. LAURA A.¹¹ LANGDON (*CHARLOTTE A.¹⁰ NASH, LEMUEL M.⁹, JOSEPH⁸, JOSEPH⁷, HANNAH⁶ BUCK, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 1866 in Plymouth, MA, and died April 03, 1924 in Lynn, Essex, MA. She married FENWICK W. FLEET 1889 in Foxboro, Norfolk, MA, son of JOHN FLEET and SUSANNAH BALCOM. He was born 1856 in Bear River, Nova Scotia, Canada, and died October 24, 1913 in Marblehead,

Essex, MA.

Child of LAURA LANGDON and FENWICK FLEET is:

346. i. RAYMOND F.¹² FLEET, b. January 20, 1894, Stoneham, Middlesex, MA; d. July 14, 1984, Danvers, Essex, MA.

291. CORA MARVEL¹¹ PRATT (*JOHN DEWEZE¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 06, 1882 in Rutland, VT, and died WFT Est. 1906-1976. She married RALPH PRENTICE UNDERWOOD March 07, 1900 in Gardner, MA. He was born January 29, 1878 in Orange, MA, and died WFT Est. 1906-1969.

Child of CORA PRATT and RALPH UNDERWOOD is:

- i. FAYNE PRENTICE¹² UNDERWOOD, b. Private.

292. FLORENCE JESSICA¹¹ PRATT (*WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born WFT Est. 1889-1915, and died June 12, 1966 in Rutland, VT. She married HENRY DAHLGREN WFT Est. 1914-1948. He was born December 09, 1901 in Rutland, VT, and died January 1972 in Rutland, VT.

Children of FLORENCE PRATT and HENRY DAHLGREN are:

- i. DOROTHY¹² DAHLGREN, b. Private.
ii. HENRY DAHLGREN, JR., b. Private.
iii. ROBERT DAHLGREN, b. Private.

293. CLIFFORD¹¹ PRATT (*WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 21, 1893 in Rockingham, VT, and died September 1981 in Belmont, VT. He married EURETTA FLORA FLANDERS WFT Est. 1911-1941. She was born December 16, 1895, and died WFT Est. 1931-1990.

More About CLIFFORD PRATT:

Social Security Number: 009-03-0198

Children of CLIFFORD PRATT and EURETTA FLANDERS are:

- i. RALPH ALDIN¹² PRATT, b. April 11, 1923, Belmont, VT; d. November 07, 1923, Belmont, VT.
ii. WENDELL PRATT, b. Private.
iii. LLOYD ALVIN PRATT, b. Private.
iv. HILDA ELIZABETH PRATT, b. Private.
v. RUTH HELEN PRATT, b. Private.

294. IDA¹¹ PRATT (*WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 13, 1900 in Bartonsville, VT, and died May 25, 1987 in Rutland, VT. She married FRANCIS HENRY CARROLL WFT Est. 1916-1945. He was born November 11, 1898 in Rutland, VT, and died September 27, 1967 in Rutland, VT.

More About IDA PRATT:

Social Security Number: 009-10-0968

More About FRANCIS HENRY CARROLL:

Social Security Number: 712-16-5362

Children of IDA PRATT and FRANCIS CARROLL are:

347. i. MARGARET HELEN¹² CARROLL, b. Private.
348. ii. PATRICIA MARY CARROLL, b. Private.
349. iii. FRANCIS JOSEPH CARROLL, b. Private.
350. iv. EDWARD WILLIAM CARROLL, b. Private.

351. v. ROBERT HENRY CARROLL, b. Private.

295. GROVER¹¹ WALKER (*ALICE PORTER*¹⁰ *GROVER*, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 18, 1867 in Owenton, Owen, KY, and died April 17, 1909 in Hoxie, KS. He married NELLIE V. GRADY October 14, 1891 in Owen, KY. She was born 1869 in Owen, KY, and died Aft. 1910 in KS.

Child of GROVER WALKER and NELLIE GRADY is:

- i. WALKER¹², b. Abt. 1900, KS; d. Abt. 1900, KS.

296. LOUISE¹¹ WALKER (*ALICE PORTER*¹⁰ *GROVER*, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 22, 1870 in Georgetown, KY, and died 1948 in Louisville, KY. She married (1) ALBERT S. RICE December 18, 1886 in Owen Co., KY. He was born 1862 in KY, and died November 21, 1915 in Louisville, KY. She married (2) BERRY Aft. 1888 in KY. He was born WFT Est. 1843-1870, and died Bef. 1947.

Child of LOUISE WALKER and ALBERT RICE is:

- i. WALKER J.¹² RICE, b. April 26, 1888, Owen Co., KY; d. July 06, 1890, Owen Co., KY.

297. STELLA¹¹ WALKER (*ALICE PORTER*¹⁰ *GROVER*, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 03, 1872 in Owen, KY, and died 1950 in Louisville, KY. She married ROBERT PRYOR October 15, 1896 in Louisville, KY. He was born April 05, 1866 in New Castle, Henry, KY, and died May 28, 1932 in Louisville, KY.

Child of STELLA WALKER and ROBERT PRYOR is:

352. i. ALICE WALKER¹² PRYOR, b. January 31, 1902, Georgetown, Scott, KY; d. 1970, Louisville, KY.

298. MARTHA¹¹ BROWN (*ARMILDA MINNIE*¹⁰ *GROVER*, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 23, 1872 in Owen Co., KY, and died November 16, 1955 in Georgetown, KY. She married JESSE S. PEAK August 17, 1891 in Owen Co., KY. He was born Abt. 1850 in Owen Co., KY, and died WFT Est. 1896-1942.

Children of MARTHA BROWN and JESSE PEAK are:

- i. GROVER¹² PEAK, b. March 25, 1892, Owen Co., KY; d. April 1965.

More About GROVER PEAK:

Social Security Number: 407-14-0195

- ii. ARMILDA PEAK, b. January 13, 1894, Owen Co., KY; d. WFT Est. 1895-1988.

299. ASA PORTER¹¹ GROVER (*HORACE MARSHALL*¹⁰, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 19, 1887 in KY, and died December 24, 1945 in Georgetown, KY. He married ELEANOR GAINES Abt. 1909 in KY. She was born 1891 in KY, and died WFT Est. 1915-1985.

Child of ASA GROVER and ELEANOR GAINES is:

353. i. SUSAN GAINES¹² GROVER, b. Private.

300. CATHERINE J.¹¹ GROVER (*HORACE MARSHALL*¹⁰, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 03, 1896 in KY, and died March 11, 1988 in Georgetown, KY. She married JOSEPH H. GAINES WFT Est. 1935-1957. He was born August 06, 1904, and died December 1962 in Georgetown, KY.

More About CATHERINE J. GROVER:
Social Security Number: 404-60-3028

More About JOSEPH H. GAINES:
Social Security Number: 404-14-1772

Children of CATHERINE GROVER and JOSEPH GAINES are:

- 354. i. CATHERINE¹² GAINES, b. Abt. 1927, Georgetown, KY; d. Abt. 1950, Georgetown, KY.
- 355. ii. HORACE GROVER GAINES, b. Private.

301. ALDEN CHASE¹¹ WHITMAN (*PHEBE¹⁰ FOSTER, JOEL⁹, PHEBE⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 15, 1846 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died 1925. He married ISA GERTRUDE WALDRON 1871. She was born October 28, 1849, and died Aft. January 14, 1889.

Notes for ALDEN CHASE WHITMAN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 365]

While very young he entered the academy at Hebron where he was fitted for college at the age of fourteen. The Civil War having broken out he enlisted in Captain Charles H. Prince's Company C, 23rd Regiment, Maine Volunteers, but was taken sick at Portland before being mustered in and was obliged to return home. After several years severe sickness he recovered and went West, where he taught in high schools and academies with much success. He began the study of medicine at Ann Arbor University, Michigan, and completed the course at Dartmouth, N. H., where he graduated in 1871. The same year he married Iza Gertrude, youngest daughter of James and Sarah (Hanson) Waldron and settled in his native town. A few years ago he removed to Hebron where he has since continued to practice his profession. Dr. Whitman has always been interested in newspapers, chiefly of an historical character. Through his efforts much of the traditional history of the town has been saved from perishing.

More About ALDEN CHASE WHITMAN:

Burial: Unknown, Whitman Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Occupation: June 11, 1900, Physician

Children of ALDEN WHITMAN and ISA WALDRON are:

- i. LANCELOT¹² WHITMAN, b. August 14, 1879; d. Unknown, infancy.
- ii. PLAISTED J. WHITMAN, b. January 1888; d. Unknown; m. ETHEL REYNOLDS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.
- iii. GERALDINE GERTRUDE WHITMAN, b. January 14, 1889; d. Unknown; m. LEWIS E. GREEN, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

302. CHARLES FOSTER¹¹ WHITMAN (*PHEBE¹⁰ FOSTER, JOEL⁹, PHEBE⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 06, 1848 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Aft. 1915. He married MARY A. DINSMORE August 27, 1867. She was born May 18, 1848 in Norway, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES FOSTER WHITMAN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 341 and 342]

Charles F. Whitman was the third native of Buckfield to open a law office in the village. He was born Feb. 6, 1848 in the southern part of the town on the farm where his great-grandfather, Jacob Whitman, settled after his service in the Continental Army. On his mother's side he is descended from Abijah Buck for whom the town was named and from Micah Foster of Pembroke, a Massachusetts Minute man in the War for Independence. On both sides, he is descended from seven of that immortal band who signed the "Compact of Government" in the cabin of the Mayflower. Eleven of his ancestors of both sexes, among whom were Elder Wm. Brewster, "Chief of the Pilgrims," William Mullens, Francis Cooke, John Alden and John Howland came in the Mayflower; two, one of whom was the courtly Gov. Thomas Prince, in the Fortune and ten, among whom were George Morton and his son, Nathaniel, afterwards the Secretary of the Colony for many years and author of the New England Memorial came in the Ann and Little James. And it is a remarkable fact that the three romantic courtships, among the Pilgrims in these voyages over sea--all resulting in marriages--were of his ancestors.

Mr. Whitman fitted for college at Hebron Academy and the Bates Latin School, but instead of taking a college course, as at first intended, he entered the office of Hon. S. C. Andrews and began the study of the law, and while pursuing these studies taught the high school in the village for several terms. In September, 1868, when not quite twenty-one, he was admitted to the Bar in this county and having married Miss Mary A. Dinsmore of Norway, daughter of Ansel and Judith C. (Morse) Dinsmore, moved to Mechanic Falls the next year and opened a law office. He met with excellent success but in 1871 he returned to Buckfield and had his office in the one formerly occupied by Hon. John D. Long. In February, 1873, he moved to Norway, where he since resided.

For many years he was connected with the schools in various positions and has never lost his interest in them. He was the originator of the Norway Public Library and solicited the first subscriptions for buying books. Mr. Whitman has from boyhood been interested in the cause of Temperance and all moral reforms. He delights to take part in the political speaking campaigns and the excersises of Memorial Day. Through his efforts the Norway Municipal Court was established in 1885 and he was appointed its first judge and served ten years, then resigned to become Clerk of the Courts, which position he held for twenty years. Mr. Whitman has been a large contributor to the press, written many sketches and short stories, devoted much time to genealogical and historical research, is a member of the Whitman, Packard and Alden Associations and one of the authors of this history.

Children of CHARLES WHITMAN and MARY DINSMORE are:

- i. VICTOR MELNOTTE¹² WHITMAN, b. June 21, 1869, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 17, 1876, Norway, Oxford, ME.
356. ii. VERNE MORTIER WHITMAN, b. March 14, 1871, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- iii. VICTOR MERTON WHITMAN, b. September 22, 1877, Norway, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown; m. JESSIE LYLA DINSMORE, April 21, 1904; b. January 23, 1877; d. Unknown.

Notes for VICTOR MERTON WHITMAN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page712]

He fitted for college at the Norway High School, where he graduat4ed with honors in 1895. He did not choose to enter college, but secured a position on the Boston and Maine Railroad, where he was for several years.

More About VICTOR MERTON WHITMAN:

Residence: Norway, Oxford, ME

303. ELLIS¹¹ WHITMAN (*PHEBE*¹⁰ *FOSTER*, *JOEL*⁹, *PHEBE*⁸ *BUCK*, *ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 13, 1850 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married CORA R. RECORD March 01, 1874. She was born February 26, 1859 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown.

Notes for ELLIS WHITMAN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 712 and 715]

Took care of his parents and had the estate. Mr. Whitman was a very prosperous farmer and one of the leading citizens in his section of the town. He had served several years, on the board of selectmen and assessors, and as collector of taxes.

Children of ELLIS WHITMAN and CORA RECORD are:

- i. HAROLD E.¹² WHITMAN, b. April 30, 1889, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. FLORA E. WHITMAN, b. April 30, 1889, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

304. NELLIE¹¹ BICKNELL (*FRANCES M.*¹¹ *WARREN*, *TRISTRAM*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *ELIZABETH*⁸ *BUCK*, *ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 18, 1864, and died Unknown. She married GEORGE RECORD 1886. He was born April 1859, and died Unknown.

More About GEORGE RECORD:

Occupation: June 21, 1900, Farmer

Children of NELLIE BICKNELL and GEORGE RECORD are:

- i. INA W.¹² RECORD, b. December 1887; d. Unknown.

- ii. BERNICE RECORD, b. January 1889; d. Unknown.
- iii. CLEON B. RECORD, b. May 1890; d. Unknown.
- iv. JANICE E. RECORD, b. September 1892; d. Unknown.
- v. WILLBUR RECORD, b. September 1895; d. Unknown.

305. CHARLES A.¹¹ WARREN (*JAMES A.¹¹, TRISTRAM¹⁰, JOHN⁹, ELIZABETH⁸ BUCK, ABIJAH⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 10, 1862 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died February 13, 1897. He married ROSETTA J. TURNER Bef. 1882, daughter of LEVI TURNER and COLUMBIA BICKNELL. She was born December 26, 1858, and died Unknown.

More About CHARLES A. WARREN:
Cause of Death: Killed in the woods

Children are listed above under (257) Rosetta J. Turner.

306. CHARLES L.¹¹ BUCK (*CHARLES T.¹⁰, GEORGE WASHINGTON⁹, JOHN⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 28, 1868 in Paris, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married EDITH R. DAVIS Unknown. She was born Unknown, and died Unknown.

Notes for CHARLES L. BUCK:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) pages 557 and 558]

Dr. Charles L. Buck, b. in Paris, July 28, 1868; m. Edith R, dau. of Dr. James W. and Ada J. (Dow) Davis. He acquired his education in the common schools of the town, Paris Hill, South Paris, and Hebron academies, and for several years was a successful school teacher. At the age of 21 he began the study of dentistry in the office of Dr. James W. Davis at South Paris, whose daughter he subsequently married. After being in Dr. Davis' office for four years, he purchased the business and has since carried it on there. Dr. Buck has been very successful and is a very skillful dentist. He has always taken great interest in church and temperance matters and in movements looking toward the improvement of social conditions and the advancement of the best interests of the community. He has been a member of the Methodist church for many years and for seven years has been the superintendent of the Sabbath school. He is one of the leaders of the Prohibitory party in the county. He is also a prominent Odd Fellow and has held all the principal offices in the lodge.

Children of CHARLES BUCK and EDITH DAVIS are:

- i. MYRTLE ELIZABETH¹² BUCK, b. November 01, 1891, Paris, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.
- ii. HAZEL ADA BUCK, b. May 1896, Paris, Oxford, ME; d. October 10, 1900, Paris, Oxford, ME.
- iii. IVA RIVERS BUCK, b. March 1898, Paris, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown, infancy.
- iv. OLIVE MAY BUCK, b. March 1900, Paris, Oxford, ME; d. Unknown.

307. MAE¹¹ SAWYER (*RUTH¹⁰ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁹, NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 01, 1872 in Rochester, Racine, WI, and died March 09, 1965 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. She married (1) CHARLES EDWARD TROST March 15, 1893 in Rochester, Racine, WI. He was born June 07, 1872 in Germany, and died May 27, 1934 in Waterford, Racine, WI. She married (2) CASSIUS HENRY DARNER 1916 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA. He was born Abt. 1872 in Iowa ?, and died 1946 in Cedar Rapids, Linn, IA.

Child of MAE SAWYER and CHARLES TROST is:

- 357. i. CLAYTON BURNETT¹² TROST, b. March 04, 1895, Rochester, Racine, WI; d. March 25, 1935, Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX.

308. GEORGIA A.¹¹ LOWELL (*ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 19, 1855 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1856-1949. She married HENRY G. SHAW Abt. 1873, son of JAMES SHAW and ISABELLA BROWN. He was born May 15, 1852 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died November 04, 1908.

More About HENRY G. SHAW:
Occupation: June 13, 1900, Farmer

Children of GEORGIA LOWELL and HENRY SHAW are:

358. i. HUBBARD LOWELL¹² SHAW, b. July 1884; d. Unknown.
ii. JAMES A. SHAW, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. BESSIE LEE ALDEN, Unknown; b. Unknown, Marlborough, Middlesex, MA; d. Unknown.

More About JAMES A. SHAW:

Occupation: Free Baptist Minister in Dalle, Wyoming, NY

- iii. ANNIE B. SHAW, b. Unknown; d. Unknown; m. LUTHER D. TIBBETTS, Unknown; b. Unknown; d. Unknown.

309. JAMES ARTHUR¹¹ LOWELL (*ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 11, 1857 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died 1949. He married NELLIE J. CONANT July 27, 1893 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born August 14, 1869 in Turner, Androscoggin, ME, and died October 10, 1949 in East Hebron, ME.

More About JAMES ARTHUR LOWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

More About NELLIE J. CONANT:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Children of JAMES LOWELL and NELLIE CONANT are:

359. i. HARRY AUGUSTUS¹² LOWELL, b. November 28, 1894, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. June 1947, East Hebron, ME.
360. ii. JOHN ELLSWORTH LOWELL, b. December 02, 1896, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. November 06, 1978, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
361. iii. WILLIAM ROGER LOWELL, b. June 30, 1898, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. June 03, 1965, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
362. iv. HELEN FLORENCE LOWELL, b. October 07, 1900, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. October 22, 1994, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
v. CLINTON ARTHUR LOWELL, b. July 27, 1902; d. 1904.

More About CLINTON ARTHUR LOWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

- vi. BERNARD CONANT LOWELL, b. September 17, 1904; d. November 29, 1989.

More About BERNARD CONANT LOWELL:

Social Security Number: 004-18-0464

- vii. DWIGHT EARL LOWELL, b. December 13, 1907; d. February 24, 1992.

More About DWIGHT EARL LOWELL:

Social Security Number: 004-16-9652

310. PERCIVAL E.¹¹ LOWELL (*ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 12, 1869 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died July 02, 1902 in South Paris, Oxford, ME. He married AGNES E. ROBINSON WFT Est. 1883-1899 in South Paris, ME. She was born WFT Est. 1852-1877, and died November 13, 1901 in South Paris, Oxford, ME.

More About PERCIVAL E. LOWELL:

Residence: S. Paris, Oxford, ME

Child of PERCIVAL LOWELL and AGNES ROBINSON is:

- i. EUGENE PERCIVAL¹² LOWELL, b. November 13, 1892; d. WFT Est. 1893-1982.

311. ABIGAIL¹¹ RECORD (*JOHN PHILBRICK¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 18, 1874, and died 1943. She married WALTER M. BRIGGS WFT Est. 1887-1915. He was born 1868, and died 1930.

Children of ABIGAIL RECORD and WALTER BRIGGS are:

- i. JAMES¹² BRIGGS, b. 1898; d. WFT Est. 1899-1988.
363. ii. MARJORIE BRIGGS, b. Private.
- iii. CLAYTON BRIGGS, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- iv. MAMIE BRIGGS, b. Private.
- v. CLINTON BRIGGS, b. Private; d. Unknown.

312. CARRIE CHARLETTIE¹¹ RECORD (*JOHN PHILBRICK¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 15, 1880, and died WFT Est. 1918-1975. She married VIRGIL W. SMITH WFT Est. 1896-1928. He was born June 13, 1881, and died August 1962.

More About VIRGIL W. SMITH:

Social Security Number: 007-36-5770

Children of CARRIE RECORD and VIRGIL SMITH are:

- i. ELIZABETH MAY¹² SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. VIRGINIA LOUISA SMITH, b. Private.
- iii. DORIS C. SMITH, b. Private.
- iv. HELEN A. SMITH, b. Private.

313. ELLA M.¹¹ RECORD (*GEORGE B.¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 19, 1871 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1889-1965. She married WILLIAM H. RECORD 1885 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He was born May 18, 1855 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died WFT Est. 1890-1946 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About WILLIAM H. RECORD:

Occupation: June 11, 1900

Children of ELLA RECORD and WILLIAM RECORD are:

- i. SADIE B.¹² RECORD, b. February 1889; d. Unknown.
- ii. PHOEBE M. RECORD, b. January 1891; d. Unknown.
- iii. MARTHA J. RECORD, b. May 1892; d. Unknown.
- iv. EDNA W. RECORD, b. October 1894; d. Unknown.
- v. THECKLER RECORD, b. August 1899; d. Unknown.

314. GEORGE E.¹¹ BUCK (*JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1859, and died WFT Est. 1896-1950. He married FLORA BEAN WFT Est. 1879-1895. She was born October 27, 1866, and died 1897.

Children of GEORGE BUCK and FLORA BEAN are:

364. i. ERNEST EVERETT¹² BUCK, b. February 06, 1888, Norway, ME; d. May 29, 1963, Buckfield, Oxford, ME.
- ii. GENEVA BUCK, b. Bet. 1890 - 1895; d. WFT Est. 1886-1985.
- iii. CHESTER T. BUCK, b. August 05, 1891, Minot, ME; d. March 03, 1953, West Paris, ME; m. BERTHA RIDLON, Unknown; b. 1895; d. 1968, West Paris, ME.
- iv. LEONA M. BUCK, b. April 29, 1893; d. June 17, 1957; m. OLIVER SMART, WFT Est. 1909-1931; b. July 16, 1890; d. December 29, 1939.

315. HENRI FREDERICK¹¹ BUCK (*EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³,*

*WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 03, 1895 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI, and died January 16, 1946 in Waterford, MI. He married BLANCHE DISBROW January 12, 1924 in Waterford, MI. She was born January 19, 1893, and died January 05, 1989 in Lansing, MI.

More About BLANCHE DISBROW:
Social Security Number: 380-48-0181

Child of HENRI BUCK and BLANCHE DISBROW is:
365. i. MARY LOUISE¹² BUCK, b. Private.

316. FRANK HIRAM¹¹ BUCK (*EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born January 14, 1899 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI, and died June 19, 1934 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan, MI. He married JESSIE WINGER CARTER September 24, 1925 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI, daughter of ORIN CARTER and FANNY CROSS. She was born March 06, 1899 in Carter Rd., Cheboygan, MI, and died March 19, 1989 in Grand Rapids, Kent, MI.

Children of FRANK BUCK and JESSIE CARTER are:

- 366. i. ELLEN SUSAN¹² BUCK, b. November 19, 1928, Mackinaw City, Emmet, MI; d. September 26, 1985, Fitzgerald, Ben Hill, GA.
- 367. ii. RUTH MARIE BUCK, b. October 04, 1930, Mackinaw City, Emmet, MI; d. September 07, 1964, Cheboygan, Cheboygan, MI.
- 368. iii. WILLIAM HENRI BUCK, b. Private.

317. ELLEN MARIE¹¹ BUCK (*EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 02, 1902, and died February 28, 1997 in Delton, MI. She married LOREN DELBERT COPPOCK Private. He was born July 20, 1899, and died March 02, 1990 in Delton, MI.

More About ELLEN MARIE BUCK:
Social Security Number: 258-50-9566

More About LOREN DELBERT COPPOCK:
Cause of Death: Cancer
Social Security Number: 366-07-9166

Children of ELLEN BUCK and LOREN COPPOCK are:

- 369. i. ALBERT¹² COPPOCK, b. Private.
- 370. ii. ELLEN MARIE COPPOCK, b. Private.
- 371. iii. ROBERT WALTER COPPOCK, b. Private.

318. SAMUEL EDWIN¹¹ BUCK (*EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 07, 1905 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI, and died December 01, 1974 in Lansing, MI. He married (1) LILLIAN FAY TRUE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) RUTH DENISE ELLIOTT 1937, daughter of WILLIAM ELLIOTT and MAE GORDON. She was born May 31, 1913 in Manitoulin Is., ON, Canada, and died November 14, 1991 in Davison, MI.

More About SAMUEL EDWIN BUCK:
Social Security Number: 372-12-9444

More About RUTH DENISE ELLIOTT:
Social Security Number: 379-32-7661

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and RUTH ELLIOTT are:

- 372. i. SAMUEL EDWIN¹² BUCK, JR., b. Private.
- 373. ii. JANET RUTH BUCK, b. Private.

319. JENNIE MAY¹¹ BABCOCK (*MABEL¹⁰ BUCK, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born 1893, and died WFT Est. 1923-1987. She married LELAND G. MERRILL WFT Est. 1921-1954. He was born WFT Est. 1871-1898, and died WFT Est. 1923-1983.

Children of JENNIE BABCOCK and LELAND MERRILL are:

- i. LELAND GILBERT¹² MERRILL, JR., b. Private.
- ii. JANE MERRILL, b. Private.

320. MARIE ELLEN¹¹ BUCK (*CHARLES¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married BILL JACKSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARIE BUCK and BILL JACKSON is:

- i. BILL¹² JACKSON, b. Private.

321. WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹ KEYES (*CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 14, 1880 in Augusta, ME, and died April 29, 1961. He married ELLA SOPHIA MOSHER WFT Est. 1899-1919. She was born February 13, 1884, and died April 18, 1925.

Children of WILLIAM KEYES and ELLA MOSHER are:

374. i. GEORGE PRESCOTT¹² KEYES, b. December 09, 1910; d. May 1963, Pasadena, CA.
375. ii. EDWARD WILLIAM KEYES, b. Private.
376. iii. CAROL EVELYN KEYES, b. Private.

322. CLIFTON BURDIN¹¹ BUCK (*FRANK CLIFTON¹⁰, ANDREW HANSON⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 22, 1919, and died May 18, 2002 in Clover Manor, Auburn, Androscoggin, ME. He married FLORENCE IRENE POOR August 29, 1940 in Lewiston, ME, daughter of ARTHUR POOR and MARION/MARY MELANSON. She was born April 29, 1912 in Andover, ME, and died May 11, 1997 in Kissimmee, FL.

Notes for CLIFTON BURDIN BUCK:

Source: Obituary in Portland Press Herald dated May 20, 2002

Clifton B. Buck, 83

AUBURN - Clifton B. Buck, 83, a resident of 440 Minot Avenue, Auburn, died Saturday morning, May 8, 2002 at Clover Manor where he had resided for two years. He was born in Lewiston, February 22, 1919, a son of Frank C. and Clare Holman Buck. Formerly of College Street in Lewiston, Mr. Buck lived in Kissimmee, Fla. for 17 years, returning to Auburn in 1998. He was educated in Lewiston Schools, and graduated from Lewiston High School in 1937. For a short time before and after World War II he was a metal worker at Bath Iron Works. He served as Sargent in the Army in the #244 Combat Engineer Battalion in the European Theater. He worked for W. H. Gammon for several years and in 1946, began his career in the U. S. Post Office as a letter carrier, retiring in 1980. On August 29, 1940, he married F. Irene Poor, she died May 11, 1997 in Florida. For many years he and his wife enjoyed wintering in Florida, and spending their summers at Bailey Island. He was a 57 year member and Past Master of Ashlar Lodge #105 Ancient Free & Accepted Masons in Auburn, where he served the Lodge as Worshipful Master in 1954, a member of Lewiston Lodge of Perfection, Auburn Council Princes of Jerusalem, H. H. Dickey Chapter Rose Croix, Maine Consistory Valley of Portland 32nd degree, Kora Temple Shrine A.A.O.N.M.S. in Lewiston, a member of The Kora Kraftsman Degree Team, and the 23rd Masonic District Players Association. He was the recipient of The Meritorious Service Award from The Ancient Accepted Scottish Rite of Freemasonry For The Northern Masonic Jurisdiction of The United States of America. He also was appointed and served as Grand Senior Deacon of The Grand Lodge of Maine. He enjoyed bird watching, listening to music, watching the Red Sox, and took particular pride in his yard and flowers. He was very caring, known for his dry sense of humor and took great enjoyment out of making people laugh. In recent years, he was active in the collection of aluminum tabs from beverage cans which he donated to Lewiston Assembly # 14 Order of Rainbow for girls, which raises money for The Shrine Hospitals. He is survived by a son, Stephen F. Buck and his wife, Lucy of Rochester, N.H.; a daughter, Nancy B. Wright and her husband, Leon of Durham; three grandchildren, C. Douglas Cole, Katherine C. Aydelott, and Lisa Wilson; and a great-grandchild. He was predeceased by his sister, Marjorie L. Buck. Visitation Wednesday, 1 p.m. followed by Masonic Services conducted by Ashlar Lodge # 105

AF & AM at 2 p.m. at the funeral home. Burial will be private at Riverside Cemetery in Lewiston. In Lieu of Flowers, donation may be made to The Shrine Hospitals for Children, c/o Kora Temple, 11 Sabattus St., Lewiston, Maine 04240. A Service of The Fortin Group/Teague Funeral Home AUBURN Turner & Center Sts. 783-8545. www.dignitymemorial.com. Clifton B. Buck Fortin Group Funeral Homes 784-4584

More About CLIFTON BURDIN BUCK:

Education: Lewiston High School

Fact 1: Amateur actor, put on plays in Europe during WW II

Fact 2: Past Grand Senior Deacon Grand Masonic Lodge of ME

Fact 3: Played tennis, softball, table tennis

Military service: Combat Engineer during WW II in 244th EC Battalion

Occupation: Postman, former tinsmith at Bath Iron Works

Religion: Baptist

More About FLORENCE IRENE POOR:

Cremation: July 26, 1997, Ashes distributed at Giant Staircase, Bailey Island, ME

Education: Lewiston Jr. High School

Fact 1: Past President of the New England Club

Occupation: Funeral home attendant, Teague-Finley Funeral Home

Religion: Baptist

Children of CLIFTON BUCK and FLORENCE POOR are:

377. i. NANCY ELAINE¹² BUCK, b. Private.

378. ii. STEPHEN FRANK BUCK, b. Private.

323. HENRY FELCH¹¹ PAGE (*EVELEEN AUGUSTA¹⁰ RAIGUEL, ALMIRA NANCY⁹ BADGER, HANNAH⁸ BUCK, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born July 12, 1870 in Bucksport, ME, and died December 23, 1933 in Philadelphia, PA. He married NANCY PENDLETON NICHOLS September 12, 1901 in Bucksport, ME. She was born August 22, 1875 in Searsport, ME, and died January 29, 1941 in Philadelphia, PA.

More About HENRY FELCH PAGE:

Cause of Death: TB involving the throat/larynx

Occupation: Physician-Chief of Medicine, Lankenau in Philadelphia, PA

Children of HENRY PAGE and NANCY NICHOLS are:

i. NANCY NICHOLS¹² PAGE, b. September 09, 1906, Philadelphia, PA; d. January 1990, Philadelphia, PA.

ii. EVELYN RAIGUEL PAGE, b. September 09, 1906, Philadelphia, PA; d. November 12, 1974, Bryn Mawr, PA; m. ROLAND EVANS ROBERTS, June 12, 1926, Bala-Cynwyd, PA; b. August 04, 1908; d. August 1961.

More About EVELYN RAIGUEL PAGE:

Social Security Number: 198-36-2133

More About ROLAND EVANS ROBERTS:

Social Security Number: 195-09-1709

379. iii. HENRY FELCH PAGE, JR., b. Private.

324. RUFUS MILLER¹¹ STEVENS (*DELORMA THEODORE¹⁰, ISAAC⁹, EUNICE⁸ BUCK, ISAAC⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 15, 1862 in Centerville, Appanoose, IA, and died October 02, 1950 in Cashmere, WA. He married MARIE CURTIS October 14, 1901 in Conconully, Okanogan, WA. She was born November 19, 1881 in Ellensburg, WA, and died March 06, 1972 in Brewster, WA.

Children of RUFUS STEVENS and MARIE CURTIS are:

i. VIRGIL TRUMAN¹² STEVENS, b. January 30, 1904, Brewster, Okanogan, WA; d. September 12, 1991, Wenatchee, Chelan, WA; m. ROSE MARIE MORIARITY, Private; b. Private.

More About VIRGIL TRUMAN STEVENS:
Social Security Number: 539-09-9243

380. ii. FRANCIS EUGENE STEVENS, b. January 19, 1907, Brewster, Okanagan, WA; d. March 16, 1986, Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

325. JAY DEWITT¹¹ BALL (*MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 21, 1856 in Jefferson County, WI, and died June 13, 1906 in Huntsville, WA. He married MARY E. JOHNSON December 17, 1882 in Upper Lake, CA. She was born August 16, 1861 in Upper Lake, CA, and died August 16, 1933 in Heppner, OR.

Children of JAY BALL and MARY JOHNSON are:

381. i. MATHEW ROBERT¹² BALL, b. February 02, 1884, Morrow County, OR; d. December 18, 1958, Heppner, OR.
382. ii. HESTER JANE BALL, b. March 04, 1886; d. November 16, 1929, Ione, OR.
383. iii. EVELYN ELI BALL, b. June 16, 1888, Oregon; d. December 08, 1979, Heppner, OR.
384. iv. EDGAR JAY BALL, b. March 21, 1890, OR; d. May 1963, OR.
385. v. ELLEN LUCY BALL, b. August 04, 1891, Oregon; d. December 07, 1978.
386. vi. GLEN ALBERT BALL, b. May 15, 1893, Ione, OR; d. March 03, 1980, Yakima, WA.
387. vii. ELMER JAY BALL, b. January 19, 1895, Oregon; d. July 21, 1966, Madera, CA.
388. viii. ROY EDWIN BALL, b. November 22, 1896, OR; d. June 22, 1978, Boardman, OR.
389. ix. ARCHIE C. BALL, b. July 25, 1898, Oregon; d. January 26, 1977, Heppner, OR.
390. x. PEARL BALL, b. June 28, 1900, Oregon; d. February 1994, Tacoma, WA.
391. xi. LEWIS BALL, b. April 17, 1902, Oregon; d. January 17, 1978, Heppner, OR.
392. xii. GLADYS BALL, b. February 26, 1906; d. November 23, 1961.

326. ALICE MAUDE¹¹ PERKINS (*CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 20, 1886 in Lake Anne, CA, and died February 21, 1947 in Monroe, WA. She married ALLAN LAWRENCE MCDOUGALL November 14, 1906. He was born WFT Est. 1863-1894, and died Abt. 1938 in Monroe, WA.

Children of ALICE PERKINS and ALLAN MCDOUGALL are:

393. i. ALLAN LAWRENCE¹² MCDOUGALL, JR., b. Abt. 1914, Monroe, WA; d. Abt. 1983, Monroe, WA.
394. ii. AUDREY MCDOUGALL, b. Abt. 1920, Monroe, WA; d. Abt. 1975, Everett, WA.

327. ELSIE MAE¹¹ PERKINS (*CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 08, 1888 in Boyd Springs, CA, and died July 30, 1970 in Seattle, WA. She married JOSEPH EMMETT LAHERTY May 14, 1910. He was born Abt. 1890, and died Abt. 1950 in Seattle, WA.

Children of ELSIE PERKINS and JOSEPH LAHERTY are:

- i. JOSEPH¹² LAHERTY, b. Abt. 1915, Seattle, WA; d. Abt. 1982, Seattle, WA.
- ii. GENEVIEVE LAHERTY, b. Abt. 1918, Seattle, WA; d. December 26, 1992, New York.
- iii. MARILYN LAHERTY, b. Private; m. JACK MARTIN, Private; b. Private.
- iv. DALE LAHERTY, b. Private.

328. PAUL EDWIN¹¹ PERKINS (*CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 21, 1894 in Lake City, CA, and died March 23, 1991 in Sparks, NV. He married STELLA IMOGEN MASON September 24, 1925 in Tulsa, OK, daughter of JOSIAH MASON and GEORGIE CLARKE. She was born August 08, 1897 in Vicksburg, MS, and died October 23, 1960 in Reno, NV.

Children of PAUL PERKINS and STELLA MASON are:

- 395. i. ALICE PAULA¹² PERKINS, b. Private.
- ii. SELBY MASON PERKINS, b. Private.

329. GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS (*CHARLES DeLaGrande*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 18, 1905 in Wadsworth, NV, and died May 27, 1985 in New York. She married KARL DuBois Schiller May 12, 1928 in Seattle, WA, son of GUSTAV SCHILLER and ADRIETTE HAWLEY. He was born January 02, 1903 in Columbus, IN, and died September 18, 1978 in Seattle, WA.

More About GWENDOLYN IRENE PERKINS:
Social Security Number: 531-26-9343

More About KARL DuBois Schiller:
Social Security Number: 535-01-9930

Children of GWENDOLYN PERKINS and KARL SCHILLER are:

- 396. i. KARL DuBois¹² SCHILLER, JR., b. Private.
- 397. ii. JAMES ALAN SCHILLER, b. Private.
- 398. iii. ANN MARIE SCHILLER, b. Private.

330. HAROLD REYNOLDS¹¹ SCOTT (*HENRY ATEN*¹⁰, *LUCIUS*⁹, *MARK*⁸, *SIMEON*⁷, *ZEBULON*⁶, *HANNAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 08, 1897 in Nicholson, Wyoming, PA, and died September 07, 1949 in Wilson Memorial Hospital, Johnson City, NY. He married LILLIAN HILDA BUTTON Unknown, daughter of ISAAC BUTTON and EMMA VAN HOUTEN. She was born May 18, 1899 in Springville, Susquehann, PA, and died June 29, 1976 in Nicholson, Wyoming, PA.

More About LILLIAN HILDA BUTTON:
Social Security Number: 203-28-8117

Children of HAROLD SCOTT and LILLIAN BUTTON are:

- i. RUTH ELAINE¹² SCOTT, b. Private; m. DOUGLAS MACK GARRISON, Private; b. Private.
- 399. ii. HAROLD REYNOLDS SCOTT, b. October 27, 1922, Nicholson, Wyoming, PA; d. October 30, 1976, Ridgeland, SC enroute to Florida.
- iii. GERALD LEO SCOTT, b. October 19, 1929; d. July 19, 1994, Hop Bottom, PA; m. JEAN SHIRLEY STRICKLAND, Private; b. Private.

More About GERALD LEO SCOTT:
Social Security Number: 179-24-9406

- iv. CARLYLE NORMAN SCOTT, b. Private.

331. HAROLD MONROE¹¹ WALDEN, JR. (*ELIZABETH ESTHER*¹⁰ *LINCOLN*, *HOWARD NEARING*⁹, *ISAAC BUCK*⁸, *FLORILLA*⁷ *BUCK*, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married YOLANDA CELESTE BENINCASA Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD WALDEN and YOLANDA BENINCASA are:

- i. KATHLEEN YOLANDA¹² WALDEN, b. Private.
- ii. ELIZABETH MARIE WALDEN, b. Private.
- iii. LAURIE ANITA WALDEN, b. Private.
- iv. PHILLIP ANTHONY WALDEN, b. Private.

332. CHARLELS HENRY¹¹ WALDEN (*ELIZABETH ESTHER*¹⁰ *LINCOLN*, *HOWARD NEARING*⁹, *ISAAC BUCK*⁸, *FLORILLA*⁷ *BUCK*, *SAMUEL*⁶, *SAMUEL*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married EDNA ROYE ALLEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLELS WALDEN and EDNA ALLEN are:

- i. CHARLES HENRY¹² WALDEN, JR., b. Private.
- ii. CHERYL ANN WALDEN, b. Private.
- iii. KIMBERLY JO WALDEN, b. Private.
- iv. EDNA KAY WALDEN, b. Private.
- v. KAREN SUE WALDEN, b. Private.

333. SHIRLEY ELAINE¹¹ WALDEN (*ELIZABETH ESTHER¹⁰ LINCOLN, HOWARD NEARING⁹, ISAAC BUCK⁸, FLORILLA⁷ BUCK, SAMUEL⁶, SAMUEL⁵, THOMAS⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES HUBBARD BAILEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of SHIRLEY WALDEN and CHARLES BAILEY is:

- i. TERI LYNN¹² BAILEY, b. Private.

334. ELIZABETH BEAUMONT¹¹ CRAM (*ALICE BEAUMONT¹⁰ SILL, SALLY⁹ BEAUMONT, ABRAHAM LOVETT⁸, OLIVER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 17, 1895 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, and died January 11, 1985 in Waukesha, Waukesha, WI. She married DELOS IRVING DOBSON May 01, 1920 in Detroit, Wayne, MI. He was born February 09, 1895 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, and died December 03, 1986 in Waukesha, Waukesha, WI.

More About ELIZABETH BEAUMONT CRAM:

Burial: January 17, 1985, Prarie Home Cemetary, Waukesha, WI

Social Security Number: 394-22-4520

More About DELOS IRVING DOBSON:

Burial: December 08, 1986, Prarie Home Cemetary, Waukesha, WI

Marriage Notes for ELIZABETH CRAM and DELOS DOBSON:

Source: Ancestors of Michael Edward Dobson - <http://www.familytreemaker.com/users/d/o/b/Michael-E-Dobson/index.html>.

Married by the Rev. B Ewing Coratoes in the city of Detroit. Record taken from the Winslow/Dobson family bible now in the possession of Thursa Dobson Thompson.

Children of ELIZABETH CRAM and DELOS DOBSON are:

- i. JOHN WINSLOW¹² DOBSON, b. Private.
- ii. ALICE ELIZABETH DOBSON, b. Private; m. ROBERT HENRY BIELEFELD, Private; b. October 03, 1922; d. May 23, 1990.

More About ROBERT HENRY BIELEFELD:

Social Security Number: 396-18-1916

400. iii. HOWARD ARTHUR DOBSON, b. Private.

335. VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER (*ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MERRITT ORD WOODWARD Private. He was born March 12, 1891 in PawPaw, IL, and died February 01, 1960 in Nehalem, OR.

Child of VIVIAN CARPENTER and MERRITT WOODWARD is:

401. i. VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, b. Private.

336. CHARLOTTE EMMA¹¹ SHAW (*EDITH SUSAN¹⁰ MCMASTER, MYRON S.⁹, CYRUS⁸, ABAGAIL⁷ SMITH, ISRAEL⁶, ELIZABETH⁵, RUTH⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 25, 1898 in Afton, Chenango, NY, and died June 22, 1986 in Suncoast Hospital, Largo, FL. She married EDWARD ALBERT CROMWELL June 12, 1920 in Shaw home, Afton, Chenango, NY. He was born August 18, 1893 in Quaker Street, Schenectady, NY, and died

April 17, 1971 in Veterans Hospital, Bay Pines, FL.

More About CHARLOTTE EMMA SHAW:

Burial: Unknown, Memorial Park Cemetery, 49th St. North, St. Petersburg, FL

Social Security Number: 117-16-5368

Notes for EDWARD ALBERT CROMWELL:

Source: Ancestors of Evelyn Jeanne Cromwell

From the spring of 1935 to March 1942, the family lived in the Shaw House on Caswell Street, Afton, New York.

After the death on March 1, 1942 of Arvilla Cromwell, mother of Edward, the family moved to Schenectady, NY.

About 1944 they moved to Ballston Lake, NY. During this time, World War II was in progress.

Edward A. Cromwell worked as Chief Clerk in the Delaware & Hudson Railroad Freight Office in Schenectady, NY. Charlotte E Cromwell was employed in 1942 at the Union Book Store as a salesclerk, then for the balance of World War II, she was employed at the U.S. Army Depot as a typist. In 1946 she worked at the International General Electric Co. as a secretary. Evelyn Jeanne Cromwell finished her junior and senior school years and graduated from Nott Terrace High School. She then worked in Bldg. #41, Accounting Department of the General Electric Company. In September 1946 the family, hauling a 16' trailer called Betsy, moved to Pinellas Park, Florida.

More About EDWARD ALBERT CROMWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Memorial Park Cemetery, 49th St. North, St. Petersburg, FL

Social Security Number: 714-12-8407

Children of CHARLOTTE SHAW and EDWARD CROMWELL are:

- i. JOHN OLIVER¹² CROMWELL, b. September 27, 1923, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY; d. February 26, 1932, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY.

More About JOHN OLIVER CROMWELL:

Burial: Unknown, Bainbridge, Chenango, NY

Cause of Death: Pneumonia

- ii. EVELYN JEANNE CROMWELL, b. Private.

337. DORATHY ISABELLE¹¹ SHAW (*EDITH SUSAN*¹⁰ *MCMMASTER*, *MYRON S.*⁹, *CYRUS*⁸, *ABAGAIL*⁷ *SMITH*, *ISRAEL*⁶, *ELIZABETH*⁵, *RUTH*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born May 05, 1901 in Afton, Chenango, NY, and died May 02, 1977 in Afton, Chenango, NY. She married VICTOR GREGORY June 06, 1922 in Afton, Chenango, NY. He was born Abt. 1900 in Afton, Chenango, NY, and died Abt. 1950 in Afton, Chenango, NY.

More About DORATHY ISABELLE SHAW:

Social Security Number: 116-18-6108

Child of DORATHY SHAW and VICTOR GREGORY is:

- i. PHILIP JAMES¹² GREGORY, b. October 05, 1926, Afton, Chenango, NY; d. April 27, 1978, Afton, Chenango, NY; m. LAUREL NORBY, Private; b. Private.

More About PHILIP JAMES GREGORY:

Social Security Number: 113-24-3369

338. GRAYCE LOIS¹¹ SHIVELY (*BEULAH ARABELLA*¹⁰ *BABCOCK*, *MARTHA ARABELLA*⁹ *TAYLOR*, *PALMER HURD*⁸, *LEVI*⁷, *OLIVER*⁶, *ANNA*⁵ *ALEXANDER*, *MEHITABLE*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married CAREL MARINUS WILHELM CORNELISSE Private, son of CORNELIUS CORNELISSE and JANNETJE HAMERS. He was born September 17, 1912 in Amsterdam, North Holland, Netherlands, and died February 22, 1988 in Troy, Miami, OH.

More About CAREL MARINUS WILHELM CORNELISSE:

Social Security Number: 384-10-1924

Children of GRAYCE SHIVELY and CAREL CORNELISSE are:

- 402. i. DAVID CAREL¹² CORNELISSE, b. Private.
- 403. ii. JEAN ELLEN CORNELISSE, b. Private.

339. PAUL DAVID¹¹ COMER (*LUCY TAYLOR¹⁰ BABCOCK, MARTHA ARABELLA⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARJORIE MILLER Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL COMER and MARJORIE MILLER are:

- i. DAVID ERIC¹² COMER, b. Private.
- ii. NANCY REED COMER, b. Private.
- iii. PHYLLIS ELIZABETH COMER, b. Private.

340. GEORGE ROBERT¹¹ COMER (*LUCY TAYLOR¹⁰ BABCOCK, MARTHA ARABELLA⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married JEAN MARY HAYES Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE COMER and JEAN HAYES are:

- i. GLORIA MARY¹² COMER, b. Private; m. BUCHANAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. LYNN COMER, b. Private; m. KETT, Private; b. Private.

341. GRACE LOUISE¹¹ MCARTHUR (*FRANCIS BELL¹⁰, GRATIA REED⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married JACK WEDDERBURN Private, son of LAWRENCE WEDDERBURN and MARGUERITE SEAT. He was born Private.

Children of GRACE MCARTHUR and JACK WEDDERBURN are:

- i. JACK¹² WEDDERBURN, b. Private.
- ii. MARGO WEDDERBURN, b. Private.
- iii. MARILYN WEDDERBURN, b. Private.

342. GEORGE HAROLD¹¹ MCARTHUR (*FRANCIS BELL¹⁰, GRATIA REED⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married EVELYN PUNG Private. She was born Private.

Children of GEORGE MCARTHUR and EVELYN PUNG are:

- i. WILLIAM¹² MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN MCARTHUR, b. Private.
- iii. DAVID MCARTHUR, b. Private.

Generation No. 12

343. JANE LESLIE¹² BRAZIER (*BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 16, 1914 in Sacramento, CA, and died February 24, 1990 in Kirkland, WA. She married GEORGE ANDREW STIDHAM, JR. March 27, 1938 in Seattle, WA. He was born July 04, 1914 in Eire, PA, and died February 14, 1969 in Mountlake Terrace, WA.

More About JANE LESLIE BRAZIER:

Social Security Number: 531-09-8646

Children of JANE BRAZIER and GEORGE STIDHAM are:

- 404. i. JANE LESLIE¹³ STIDHAM, b. January 10, 1940, Oakland, CA; d. November 19, 1990, Seattle, WA.
- 405. ii. CAROL LEE STIDHAM, b. Private.

344. DONALD GERRISH¹² BRAZIER (*BERTHA LESLIE*¹¹ *GENUNG*, *ABBIE*¹⁰ *GERRISH*, *SARAH JANE*⁹ *ROGERS*, *THOMAS*⁸, *ELISHA*⁷, *ELISHA*⁶, *MEHITABLE*⁵ *CHITTENDEN*, *MEHITABLE*⁴ *BUCK*, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married SUSAN KATHERINE HOWARD Private, daughter of LLEWELLYN HOWARD and MARY TONER. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD BRAZIER and SUSAN HOWARD are:

- i. DAVID KENDALL¹³ BRAZIER, b. Private.
406. ii. PHYLLIS MARY BRAZIER, b. Private.
407. iii. MICHAEL EDWARD BRAZIER, b. Private.

345. MARJORIE ELLEN¹² BRAZIER (*BERTHA LESLIE*¹¹ *GENUNG*, *ABBIE*¹⁰ *GERRISH*, *SARAH JANE*⁹ *ROGERS*, *THOMAS*⁸, *ELISHA*⁷, *ELISHA*⁶, *MEHITABLE*⁵ *CHITTENDEN*, *MEHITABLE*⁴ *BUCK*, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married FOLKE OLSON Private, son of AXEL OLSON and MIA JOHNSON. He was born Private.

Children of MARJORIE BRAZIER and FOLKE OLSON are:

- i. GARY SCOTT¹³ OLSON, b. Private.
408. ii. ELIZABETH OLSON, b. Private.
409. iii. KRISTI ANN OLSON, b. Private.
- iv. KATHY LEE OLSON, b. Private.

346. RAYMOND F.¹² FLEET (*LAURA A.*¹¹ *LANGDON*, *CHARLOTTE A.*¹⁰ *NASH*, *LEMUEL M.*⁹, *JOSEPH*⁸, *JOSEPH*⁷, *HANNAH*⁶ *BUCK*, *THOMAS*⁵, *THOMAS*⁴, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born January 20, 1894 in Stoneham, Middlesex, MA, and died July 14, 1984 in Danvers, Essex, MA. He married ALICE O. STONE December 21, 1915, daughter of WILLIAM STONE and MARTHA DOLLIBER. She was born WFT Est. 1880-1903 in Marblehead, Essex, MA, and died January 01, 1957 in Marblehead, Essex, MA.

More About RAYMOND F. FLEET:

Social Security Number: 026-30-5772

Child of RAYMOND FLEET and ALICE STONE is:

410. i. WILLIAM H.¹³ FLEET, b. March 11, 1926, Lynn, Essex, MA; d. February 03, 1986, Salem, Essex, MA.

347. MARGARET HELEN¹² CARROLL (*IDA*¹¹ *PRATT*, *WILLIAM BIGELOW*¹⁰, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *DAMON*, *SETH*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *JUDITH*⁶ *LITCHFIELD*, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *BUCK*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES JOSEPH DOWD Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARGARET CARROLL and JAMES DOWD are:

- i. MAUREEN PATRICIA¹³ DOWD, b. Private.
- ii. KEVIN FRANCIS DOWD, b. Private.

348. PATRICIA MARY¹² CARROLL (*IDA*¹¹ *PRATT*, *WILLIAM BIGELOW*¹⁰, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *DAMON*, *SETH*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *JUDITH*⁶ *LITCHFIELD*, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *BUCK*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married EDWARD RUSSELL PREEDOM Private. He was born March 25, 1932 in Ludlow, VT, and died May 08, 1963 in Veterans Hospital, White River, VT.

Children of PATRICIA CARROLL and EDWARD PREEDOM are:

- i. RAYMOND¹³ PREEDOM, b. Private.
- ii. MARY PATRICIA PREEDOM, b. Private; m. KEN HUTCHINSON, Private; b. Private.

349. FRANCIS JOSEPH¹² CARROLL (*IDA*¹¹ *PRATT*, *WILLIAM BIGELOW*¹⁰, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *DAMON*, *SETH*⁸, *SAMUEL*⁷, *JUDITH*⁶ *LITCHFIELD*, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *BUCK*, *THOMAS*⁴, *ISAAC*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married SHELIA McLAUGHLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANCIS CARROLL and SHELIA McLAUGHLIN are:

- 411. i. BRIAN¹³ CARROLL, b. Private.
- 412. ii. STEPHEN MICHAEL CARROLL, b. Private.
- iii. JOSEPH PATRICK CARROLL, b. Private.

350. EDWARD WILLIAM¹² CARROLL (*IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MAVIS SMITH Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD CARROLL and MAVIS SMITH are:

- 413. i. MICHAEL¹³ CARROLL, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID FRANCIS CARROLL, b. Private; m. CONNIE JOHNSON, Private; b. Private.
- 414. iii. THOMAS RICHARD CARROLL, b. Private.
- iv. SUSAN CARROLL, b. Private.
- v. SHARON CARROLL, b. Private; m. DEAN STANCHFIELD, Private; b. Private.

351. ROBERT HENRY¹² CARROLL (*IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married JOYCE GOULD Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT CARROLL and JOYCE GOULD are:

- 415. i. DEBRA ANNE¹³ CARROLL, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT CARROLL, JR., b. Private; m. MARY POWERS, Private; b. Private.
- 416. iii. BARRY CARROLL, b. Private.

352. ALICE WALKER¹² PRYOR (*STELLA¹¹ WALKER, ALICE PORTER¹⁰ GROVER, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 31, 1902 in Georgetown, Scott, KY, and died 1970 in Louisville, KY. She married GEORGE WALTER FISKE, JR. October 17, 1925 in Louisville, KY. He was born July 21, 1900 in Louisville, KY, and died 1956 in Louisville, KY.

More About GEORGE WALTER FISKE, JR.:

Cause of Death: Heart attack

Children of ALICE PRYOR and GEORGE FISKE are:

- i. JAMES WALTER¹³ FISKE, b. June 09, 1929, Louisville, KY; d. December 10, 1979, Louisville, KY.

More About JAMES WALTER FISKE:
Social Security Number: 406-34-0455

- 417. ii. THOMAS SEBASTIAN FISKE, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT PRYOR FISKE, b. Private.

353. SUSAN GAINES¹² GROVER (*ASA PORTER¹¹, HORACE MARSHALL¹⁰, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married EDWIN HUMPHREYS Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN GROVER and EDWIN HUMPHREYS are:

- 418. i. EDWINA¹³ HUMPHREYS, b. Private.
- 419. ii. ELEANOR HUMPHREYS, b. Private.

354. CATHERINE¹² GAINES (*CATHERINE J.¹¹ GROVER, HORACE MARSHALL¹⁰, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Abt. 1927 in Georgetown, KY, and died Abt. 1950 in Georgetown, KY. She married WILLIAM RODES KELLEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of CATHERINE GAINES and WILLIAM KELLEY is:

420. i. WILLIAM RODES¹³ KELLEY, JR., b. Private.

355. HORACE GROVER¹² GAINES (*CATHERINE J.*¹¹ *GROVER, HORACE MARSHALL*¹⁰, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK, EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married JEANNE A. VALLEAU Private. She was born Private.

Children of HORACE GAINES and JEANNE VALLEAU are:

421. i. CAROL HALL¹³ GAINES, b. Private.

422. ii. SUSAN GAINES, b. Private.

356. VERNE MORTIER¹² WHITMAN (*CHARLES FOSTER*¹¹, *PHEBE*¹⁰ *FOSTER, JOEL*⁹, *PHEBE*⁸ *BUCK, ABIJAH*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 14, 1871 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown. He married MOLLY WREN MALONEY 1900. She was born Unknown in St. Andrews, NB, Canada, and died Unknown.

Notes for VERNE MORTIER WHITMAN:

Source: [Alfred Cole and Charles F. Whitman, "A History of Buckfield, Oxford County, Maine from the Earliest Explorations to the Close of the Year 1900", (Buckfield, ME, 1915,) page712]

He fitted for college at the Norway High School and entered Colby University in the autumn of 1890, where he took high rank and was one of the most popular of the students. He graduated in 1894, and securing a position as principal of the High School at Calais, he went there to teach. He was there some six years. In 1900 he married Mollie Wren, daughter of Capt. John and Amy (Stevenson) Maloney of St. Andrews, N. B. In 1915 Professor Whitman was principal of the high school at Laconia, N. H.

Child of VERNE WHITMAN and MOLLY MALONEY is:

i. VICTOR¹³ WHITMAN, b. April 05, 1901, Canton, Oxford, ME; d. March 1981, Santa Barbara, CA.

More About VICTOR WHITMAN:

Social Security Number: 087-01-3387

357. CLAYTON BURNETT¹² TROST (*MAE*¹¹ *SAWYER, RUTH*¹⁰ *BUCK, NATHANIEL*⁹, *NATHANIEL*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born March 04, 1895 in Rochester, Racine, WI, and died March 25, 1935 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. He married BEULAH KATHRYN WILSON July 31, 1922 in Fort Worth, Tarrant, TX. She was born November 07, 1898 in Staples, Guadalupe, TX, and died November 06, 1981 in Los Alamitos, Los Angeles, CA.

Child of CLAYTON TROST and BEULAH WILSON is:

423. i. ELLEN JANE¹³ TROST, b. Private.

358. HUBBARD LOWELL¹² SHAW (*GEORGIA A.*¹¹ *LOWELL, ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD, ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK, SARAH*⁸ *BUCK, JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 1884, and died Unknown. He married FLORENCE WYMAN Unknown. She was born Unknown in W. Peru, Oxford, ME, and died Unknown.

Child of HUBBARD SHAW and FLORENCE WYMAN is:

i. JOHN HENRY¹³ SHAW, b. Private.

359. HARRY AUGUSTUS¹² LOWELL (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD, ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK, SARAH*⁸ *BUCK, JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born November 28, 1894 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 1947 in East Hebron, ME. He married THELMA P. BAILEY October 30, 1921 in Auburn, ME. She was born July 21, 1906 in Minot, Androscoggin, ME, and died May 02, 1979 in Lewiston, Androscoggin, ME.

More About HARRY AUGUSTUS LOWELL:

Social Security Number: 007-16-7618

More About THELMA P. BAILEY:

Social Security Number: 007-05-0596

Children of HARRY LOWELL and THELMA BAILEY are:

- i. PARKER ANDERSON¹³ LOWELL, b. May 02, 1936, Minot, ME; d. June 15, 1936, Minot, ME.
424. ii. JAMES HARRIS LOWELL, b. Private.
425. iii. DAVID HENRY LOWELL, b. Private.
- iv. PHYLLIS ANN LOWELL, b. Private; m. JOHN F. GLENDENNING, Private; b. Private.
426. v. EMMA CAROLINE LOWELL, b. Private.
427. vi. HIBBERT ANDERSON LOWELL, b. Private.

360. JOHN ELLSWORTH¹² LOWELL (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born December 02, 1896 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died November 06, 1978 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married RUTH ELLA ELLINGWOOD December 20, 1919 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born March 30, 1899 in Paris, ME, and died October 31, 1983 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About JOHN ELLSWORTH LOWELL:

Social Security Number: 004-18-1809

More About RUTH ELLA ELLINGWOOD:

Social Security Number: 004-64-3371

Children of JOHN LOWELL and RUTH ELLINGWOOD are:

428. i. DOROTHY ABIGAIL¹³ LOWELL, b. Private.
429. ii. FRANK ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Private.
430. iii. RALPH ERNEST LOWELL, b. Private.
431. iv. JULIA ADKINS LOWELL, b. Private.
432. v. HOWARD PERCIVAL LOWELL, b. Private.
433. vi. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA LOWELL, b. Private.
434. vii. ELSIE EMILY LOWELL, b. Private.

361. WILLIAM ROGER¹² LOWELL (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 30, 1898 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died June 03, 1965 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married BERNICE M. STAPLES July 04, 1919 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She was born July 04, 1900 in Errol, Coos, NH, and died April 12, 1951 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About BERNICE M. STAPLES:

Burial: Unknown, Lowell Yard Cemetery, Buckfield, ME

Children of WILLIAM LOWELL and BERNICE STAPLES are:

435. i. LEONARD EUGENE¹³ LOWELL, b. August 04, 1928, Buckfield, Oxford, ME; d. January 19, 1991, South Paris, ME.
436. ii. WILLIAM ROGER LOWELL, JR., b. Private.
437. iii. ROSAMOND DELORES LOWELL, b. Private.
438. iv. CEDRIC LOYD LOWELL, b. Private.

362. HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL (*JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born October 07, 1900 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died October 22, 1994 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. She married LESLIE EDMOND PERRY Unknown. He was born February 23, 1899 in Hebron, Oxford, ME, and died April 15, 1997 in Hebron, Oxford, ME.

More About HELEN FLORENCE LOWELL:

Social Security Number: 004-18-0467

Children of HELEN LOWELL and LESLIE PERRY are:

- 439. i. MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY, b. Private.
- 440. ii. THEODORE GREENWOOD PERRY, b. Private.
- 441. iii. ESTER MAY PERRY, b. Private.
- 442. iv. MARY LOWELL PERRY, b. Private.
- 443. v. FLORA ANNICE PERRY, b. Private.

363. MARJORIE¹² BRIGGS (*ABIGAIL¹¹ RECORD, JOHN PHILBRICK¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married CALVIN LEACH NORTON Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARJORIE BRIGGS and CALVIN NORTON is:

- 444. i. BEVERLY ANN¹³ NORTON, b. Private.

364. ERNEST EVERETT¹² BUCK (*GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 06, 1888 in Norway, ME, and died May 29, 1963 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME. He married BESSIE A TURNER WFT Est. 1906-1936. She was born February 12, 1890, and died September 20, 1976 in South Paris, ME.

More About BESSIE A TURNER:

Social Security Number: 007-09-6672

Children of ERNEST BUCK and BESSIE TURNER are:

- 445. i. OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK, b. Private.
- 446. ii. LEONA MARY BUCK, b. Private.
- 447. iii. HAROLD CLIVE BUCK, b. Private.
- 448. iv. CRYSTAL HYACINTH BUCK, b. Private.
- 449. v. STANLEY ISAAC BUCK, b. Private.

365. MARY LOUISE¹² BUCK (*HENRI FREDERICK¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married VICTOR LINDQUIST Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY BUCK and VICTOR LINDQUIST are:

- 450. i. KIRK LARS¹³ LINDQUIST, b. Private.
- 451. ii. KRISTIN LOUISE LINDQUIST, b. Private.
- iii. ERIK HENRI LINDQUIST, b. Private; m. LINDA LASHENDOOK, Private; b. Private.

366. ELLEN SUSAN¹² BUCK (*FRANK HIRAM¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 19, 1928 in Mackinaw City, Emmet, MI, and died September 26, 1985 in Fitzgerald, Ben Hill, GA. She married NEWELL EUDELMER KING May 09, 1953 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, son of ROY KING and ALTA NEWELL. He was born August 02, 1921 in Washington, Macomb, MI, and died March 06, 1965.

More About ELLEN SUSAN BUCK:

Social Security Number: 381-26-9127

More About NEWELL EUDELMER KING:

Social Security Number: 380-28-9387

Children of ELLEN BUCK and NEWELL KING are:

- 452. i. JAMES EUDELMER¹³ KING, b. Private.
- 453. ii. ANITA MARIE KING, b. Private.
- iii. WAYNE LEROY KING, b. Private.

- 454. iv. LINDA LOUISE KING, b. Private.
- 455. v. GLENN NEWELL KING, b. Private.
- vi. JOYCE ELLEN KING, b. Private; m. GLENN JORDAN TREISMAN, Private; b. Private.
- 456. vii. PAUL NELSON KING, b. Private.
- viii. NEWELL EMANUEL KING, b. Private; m. LANA GRACE COLEMAN, Private; b. Private.

367. RUTH MARIE¹² BUCK (*FRANK HIRAM¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 04, 1930 in Mackinaw City, Emmet, MI, and died September 07, 1964 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan, MI. She married RICHARD MUSOLFF April 06, 1949 in Detroit, Wayne, MI, son of GUSTAV MUSOLFF and EMMA HAHN. He was born September 01, 1921 in Aloha, Cheboygan, MI, and died July 05, 1986 in Community Mem Hosp, Cheboygan, MI.

Notes for RICHARD MUSOLFF:

Served in Army during WW II in the Italian campaign as sniper. Was wounded in action. Ruth and Dick built a house on part of his father's farm where they lived out their lives. Was farm worker, small engine repair serviceman and handyman.

More About RICHARD MUSOLFF:

Military service: WW II

Children of RUTH BUCK and RICHARD MUSOLFF are:

- 457. i. CARL FRANK¹³ MUSOLFF, b. Private.
- 458. ii. LE ANN MUSOLFF, b. Private.

368. WILLIAM HENRI¹² BUCK (*FRANK HIRAM¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET JOAN SPEIGHT Private, daughter of DUMAS SPIGHT and IVEANE REINERT. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM BUCK and MARGARET SPEIGHT are:

- i. ORIN FRANK¹³ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET RUTH BUCK, b. Private.
- iii. ERNESTINA SUZANNE BUCK, b. Private; m. RICHARD ORNELLAS, Private; b. Private.

369. ALBERT¹² COPPOCK (*ELLEN MARIE¹¹ BUCK, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) BETTY WYANDT Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROL TAYLOR Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALBERT COPPOCK and CAROL TAYLOR are:

- i. RAYMOND¹³ COPPOCK, b. Private.
- ii. JANINE COPPOCK, b. Private.
- iii. BRENDA COPPOCK, b. Private.

370. ELLEN MARIE¹² COPPOCK (*ELLEN MARIE¹¹ BUCK, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married NORMAN CURTIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELLEN COPPOCK and NORMAN CURTIS are:

- 459. i. NORMAN DUANE¹³ CURTIS, b. Private.
- ii. GERALD LEROY CURTIS, b. Private; m. PAMELA BALL, Private; b. Private.

371. ROBERT WALTER¹² COPPOCK (*ELLEN MARIE¹¹ BUCK, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARION ARDELLA HAWES Private, daughter of CHARLES HAWES and EVELYN SEARLE. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT COPPOCK and MARION HAWES are:

- i. ROBERT CRAIG¹³ COPPOCK, b. June 15, 1969, Lansing, MI; d. June 14, 1985, Alberta, Canada.
- ii. KEVIN WILLIARD COPPOCK, b. Private.
- iii. BRENT ERIC COPPOCK, b. Private.

372. SAMUEL EDWIN¹² BUCK, JR. (*SAMUEL EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married KAREN MULANIX Private. She was born Private.

Children of SAMUEL BUCK and KAREN MULANIX are:

460. i. KAY MARIE¹³ BUCK, b. Private.
461. ii. KELLY JEAN BUCK, b. Private.
- iii. EDWIN SAMUEL BUCK, b. Private; m. KELLY ANN RAYMOND, Private; b. Private.

373. JANET RUTH¹² BUCK (*SAMUEL EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN VERNIER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RONALD ELWYN DOBSON Private. He was born February 24, 1943, and died May 09, 1980 in Clarkston, MI.

More About RONALD ELWYN DOBSON:

Social Security Number: 377-42-2256

Children of JANET BUCK and RONALD DOBSON are:

- i. TIMOTHY RONALD¹³ DOBSON, b. February 24, 1964; d. May 09, 1980.
- ii. JENNIFER RUTH DOBSON, b. September 17, 1968; d. May 09, 1980.

374. GEORGE PRESCOTT¹² KEYES (*WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹, CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 09, 1910, and died May 1963 in Pasadena, CA. He married HELEN MARY CECELIA ENGEL Private. She was born Private.

More About GEORGE PRESCOTT KEYES:

Social Security Number: 570-07-3403

Children of GEORGE KEYES and HELEN ENGEL are:

462. i. LAWRENCE PRESCOTT¹³ KEYES, b. Private.
463. ii. ALAN KEYES, b. Private.

375. EDWARD WILLIAM¹² KEYES (*WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹, CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARY Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD KEYES and MARY are:

- i. JUDITH¹³ KEYES, b. Private.
464. ii. RONALD KEYES, b. Private.

376. CAROL EVELYN¹² KEYES (*WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹, CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MILTON JOHNSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL KEYES and MILTON JOHNSON are:

- i. WAYNE¹³ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN DOUGLAS JOHNSON, b. Private.

377. NANCY ELAINE¹² BUCK (*CLIFTON BURDIN¹¹, FRANK CLIFTON¹⁰, ANDREW HANSON⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DAVID OLIVER COLE Private, son of KENNETH COLE and BEULAH WEBSTER. He was born Private. She married (2) LEON RICHARD WRIGHT Private, son of WELLESLEY WRIGHT and GERTRUDE DOUGHTY. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY BUCK and DAVID COLE are:

- i. KATHRINE ANN¹³ COLE, b. Private; m. JACK REYNOLDS AYDELOTT, Private; b. Private.
465. ii. CHARLES DOUGLAS COLE, b. Private.

378. STEPHEN FRANK¹² BUCK (*CLIFTON BURDIN¹¹, FRANK CLIFTON¹⁰, ANDREW HANSON⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) COLLEEN MOODY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LUCY BERNIER Private. She was born Private.

Child of STEPHEN BUCK and COLLEEN MOODY is:

- i. AMANDA MARIE¹³ BUCK, b. Private.

379. HENRY FELCH¹² PAGE, JR. (*HENRY FELCH¹¹, EVELEEN AUGUSTA¹⁰ RAIGUEL, ALMIRA NANCY⁹ BADGER, HANNAH⁸ BUCK, JONATHAN⁷, JONATHAN⁶, EBENEZER⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) RUTH MELROSE UNKLES Private. She was born August 28, 1904, and died March 1981. He married (2) CAROL REID FULTON Private. She was born Private.

More About RUTH MELROSE UNKLES:

Cause of Death: Stroke while at board meeting for Wyke House

Education: University of Pennsylvania

Fact 1: Masters Degree: Social Worker - Smith College

Fact 2: 1943, Acting Field Director, Am Red Cross-Honolulu

Fact 3: 1981, George Washington Memorial Park, Plymouth Meeting, PA N34B4

Occupation: MSW-Social Worker - paid then volunteer

Religion: Born Methodist became Episcopalian

Social Security Number: 199-36-6009

Child of HENRY PAGE and RUTH UNKLES is:

- i. RUTH PENDLETON¹³ PAGE, b. Private.

380. FRANCIS EUGENE¹² STEVENS (*RUFUS MILLER¹¹, DELORMA THEODORE¹⁰, ISAAC⁹, EUNICE⁸ BUCK, ISAAC⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 19, 1907 in Brewster, Okanogan, WA, and died March 16, 1986 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. He married (1) DELOROUS MAE CROWELL November 15, 1930 in Brewster, Okanogan, WA. She was born November 12, 1912 in Salem, OR, and died March 29, 1997 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. He married (2) NETTIE L. HESS Private. She was born Private. He married (3) DELOROUS MAE CROWELL November 15, 1972 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA. She was born November 12, 1912 in Salem, OR, and died March 29, 1997 in Wenatchee, Chelan, WA.

More About FRANCIS EUGENE STEVENS:

Social Security Number: 539-09-8203

More About DELOROUS MAE CROWELL:

Social Security Number: 539-09-8202

More About DELOROUS MAE CROWELL:

Social Security Number: 539-09-8202

Children of FRANCIS STEVENS and DELOROUS CROWELL are:

466. i. JACK D.¹³ STEVENS, b. Private.
- ii. WAYNE RAE STEVENS, b. October 22, 1935, Brewster, Okanogan, WA; d. December 07, 1944, Hermiston, OR.

381. MATHEW ROBERT¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 02, 1884 in Morrow County, OR, and died December 18, 1958 in Heppner, OR. He married ANNA M. GRABEL July 10, 1908 in Oregon. She was born July 30, 1886, and died December 28, 1973 in Ione, OR.

Children of MATHEW BALL and ANNA GRABEL are:

- i. LESTER ROBERT¹³ BALL, b. April 30, 1909; d. 1936.
- ii. HELEN LOUISE BALL, b. September 23, 1914; d. January 02, 1988, Otis, OR.

More About HELEN LOUISE BALL:
Social Security Number: 543-78-7030

467. iii. CECIL MARGARET BALL, b. Private.

382. HESTER JANE¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 04, 1886, and died November 16, 1929 in Ione, OR. She married RALPH MONROE AKERS October 17, 1907. He was born November 17, 1876, and died May 28, 1948 in Ione, OR.

Children of HESTER BALL and RALPH AKERS are:

468. i. WILBUR RALPH¹³ AKERS, b. December 23, 1909; d. May 15, 1983.
469. ii. ELBERT J. AKERS, b. March 02, 1913; d. November 17, 1982, Ione, Oregon.
470. iii. HAZEL HESTER AKERS, b. Private.
471. iv. BERL ELMER AKERS, b. Private.
472. v. KENNETH AKERS, b. Private.
473. vi. BERTHA AKERS, b. Private.

383. EVELYN ELI¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born June 16, 1888 in Oregon, and died December 08, 1979 in Heppner, OR. She married GLENN ADELBERT FARRENS June 08, 1910, son of JOHN FARRENS and ELIZA FINLEY. He was born April 14, 1890, and died April 10, 1951 in Morrow County, OR.

More About EVELYN ELI BALL:
Social Security Number: 543-44-5695

Children of EVELYN BALL and GLENN FARRENS are:

474. i. MILDRED IRENE¹³ FARRENS, b. April 05, 1911; d. March 1977.
475. ii. DARREL KEITH FARRENS, b. Private.
476. iii. MURRIEL WINNFRED FARRENS, b. Private.

384. EDGAR JAY¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 21, 1890 in OR, and died May 1963 in OR. He married VIE GRABEL Abt. 1920. She was born June 08, 1899, and died December 25, 1974 in Panorama City, Los Angeles, CA.

More About EDGAR JAY BALL:
Social Security Number: 541-05-2645

More About VIE GRABEL:
Social Security Number: 544-22-3013

Children of EDGAR BALL and VIE GRABEL are:

477. i. CONTANCE ELEANOR¹³ BALL, b. March 23, 1924; d. November 1984, Pinon Hills, CA.
478. ii. VIVIAN ELBRA BALL, b. Private.

- 479. iii. GENIEVE MAY BALL, b. Private.
- iv. RUSSEL EDGAR BALL, b. Private.

385. ELLEN LUCY¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born August 04, 1891 in Oregon, and died December 07, 1978. She married JOHN BRENNER 1910. He was born February 14, 1884, and died WFT Est. 1916-1975.

Children of ELLEN BALL and JOHN BRENNER are:

- 480. i. CLARENCE¹³ BRENNER, b. October 16, 1911; d. January 18, 1987, Madras, OR.
- ii. ALICE ARLETTA BRENNER, b. Private.

386. GLEN ALBERT¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 15, 1893 in Ione, OR, and died March 03, 1980 in Yakima, WA. He married LYDIA GRIFFIN WFT Est. 1912-1941. She was born October 03, 1896, and died January 06, 1973 in Yakima, WA.

More About GLEN ALBERT BALL:

Fact 1: Social Security shows first name as Glenn
Social Security Number: 539-03-3144

More About LYDIA GRIFFIN:

Social Security Number: 538-09-1157

Children of GLEN BALL and LYDIA GRIFFIN are:

- 481. i. FRANCIS JAY¹³ BALL, b. February 05, 1917, Oregon; d. July 18, 1993, Yakima, WA.
- 482. ii. FREDERICK VERNON BALL, b. Private.
- 483. iii. MARY ELLEN BALL, b. Private.
- 484. iv. RONALD WAYNE BALL, b. Private.
- 485. v. RICHARD PHILIP BALL, b. Private.
- 486. vi. GLADYS FAYE BALL, b. Private.
- 487. vii. GLENNA DOROTHY BALL, b. Private.
- 488. viii. BARBARA LENA BALL, b. Private.

387. ELMER JAY¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 19, 1895 in Oregon, and died July 21, 1966 in Madera, CA. He married NINA ELSIE CHRISTOPHERSON December 22, 1921 in Ione, OR. She was born September 10, 1903 in Lafayette, OR, and died September 11, 1939 in The Dalles, OR.

More About ELMER JAY BALL:

Social Security Number: 540-28-3647

Children of ELMER BALL and NINA CHRISTOPHERSON are:

- i. NINA¹³ BALL, b. January 15, 1923, Ione, Oregon; d. February 04, 1923, Ione, Oregon.
- ii. ELMER BALL, b. January 15, 1923, Ione, Oregon; d. January 15, 1923, Ione, Oregon.
- iii. SHIRLEY BALL, b. December 09, 1928, Ione, Oregon; d. March 16, 1936, Ione, Oregon.
- 489. iv. FRED A JUNE BALL, b. Private.
- 490. v. LEON ELMER BALL, b. Private.
- 491. vi. JACK BALL, b. Private.

388. ROY EDWIN¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born November 22, 1896 in OR, and died June 22, 1978 in Boardman, OR. He married (1) LUDA JAKES WFT Est. 1914-1943. She was born January 12, 1898, and died August 18, 1964. He married (2) FLOSSIE COACH Private. She was born

Private.

More About ROY EDWIN BALL:
Social Security Number: 542-12-7782

- Children of ROY BALL and LUDA JAKES are:
- i. SYBIL MAY¹³ BALL, b. April 06, 1918; d. March 22, 1931.
 492. ii. ROY EDWIN BALL, b. Private.
 - iii. ALBERT J BALL, b. Private; m. CHLOE BARLOW, Private; b. Private.
 493. iv. DELBERT GENE BALL, b. Private.
 494. v. FRANKLIN BALL, b. Private.

389. ARCHIE C.¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born July 25, 1898 in Oregon, and died January 26, 1977 in Heppner, OR. He married DORIS MAE MAHONEY September 30, 1923. She was born January 23, 1903, and died November 03, 1992 in Heppner, OR.

More About ARCHIE C. BALL:
Social Security Number: 540-40-5372

More About DORIS MAE MAHONEY:
Social Security Number: 541-62-9129

- Children of ARCHIE BALL and DORIS MAHONEY are:
- i. ROBERT BOBBY JAY¹³ BALL, b. June 30, 1924; d. July 20, 1938.
 495. ii. LAUREL JEAN BALL, b. May 07, 1926, Heppner, OR; d. April 30, 1985, Heppner, OR.
 496. iii. HARRIET ANN BALL, b. Private.
 497. iv. EILEEN MARIE BALL, b. Private.
 498. v. ELIZABETH JANE BALL, b. Private.
 499. vi. NANCY LOU BALL, b. Private.
 500. vii. ARCHIE C. BALL, b. Private.

390. PEARL¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born June 28, 1900 in Oregon, and died February 1994 in Tacoma, WA. She married GEORGE URLACHER WFT Est. 1914-1947. He was born September 29, 1905, and died November 1973 in Tacoma, WA.

More About PEARL BALL:
Social Security Number: 535-09-2961

More About GEORGE URLACHER:
Social Security Number: 538-07-9622

- Child of PEARL BALL and GEORGE URLACHER is:
- i. CHARLES¹³ URLACHER, b. Private.

391. LEWIS¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born April 17, 1902 in Oregon, and died January 17, 1978 in Heppner, OR. He married ANNA PETERSON Private. She was born Private.

More About LEWIS BALL:
Social Security Number: 540-28-3525

- Children of LEWIS BALL and ANNA PETERSON are:
- i. ELSIE ROSETTA¹³ BALL, b. December 25, 1930; d. April 27, 1937.

- 501. ii. DONALD JAY BALL, b. Private.
- 502. iii. BETTY JEAN BALL, b. Private.
- 503. iv. LEWIS WAYNE BALL, b. Private.
- 504. v. ELLIS EDWARD BALL, b. Private.

392. GLADYS¹² BALL (*JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born February 26, 1906, and died November 23, 1961. She married JOE LONG Private. He was born Private, and died Unknown.

Children of GLADYS BALL and JOE LONG are:

- i. JAY B.¹³ LONG, b. Private.
- ii. ARLENE LONG, b. Private.

393. ALLAN LAWRENCE¹² MCDOUGALL, JR. (*ALICE MAUDE*¹¹ *PERKINS*, *CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1914 in Monroe, WA, and died Abt. 1983 in Monroe, WA. He married RUTH (MCDOUGALL) Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALLAN MCDOUGALL and RUTH (MCDOUGALL) are:

- i. JOHN¹³ MCDOUGALL, b. Private.
- ii. BRUCE MCDOUGALL, b. Private.

394. AUDREY¹² MCDOUGALL (*ALICE MAUDE*¹¹ *PERKINS*, *CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Abt. 1920 in Monroe, WA, and died Abt. 1975 in Everett, WA. She married RODNEY COLVIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of AUDREY MCDOUGALL and RODNEY COLVIN are:

- i. GERALD¹³ COLVIN, b. Private.
- ii. PATRICIA COLVIN, b. Private.

395. ALICE PAULA¹² PERKINS (*PAUL EDWIN*¹¹, *CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married JOHN HJALMAR MORTENSEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALICE PERKINS and JOHN MORTENSEN are:

- i. EDWIN HJALMAR¹³ MORTENSEN, b. Private.
- ii. MARJORIE ALICE MORTENSEN, b. Private.

396. KARL DUBOIS¹² SCHILLER, JR. (*GWENDOLYN IRENE*¹¹ *PERKINS*, *CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married MARIA KATHARINA RÜTZEL Private, daughter of OTTO RÜTZEL and ROSA SCHREPFER. She was born Private.

Children of KARL SCHILLER and MARIA RÜTZEL are:

- 505. i. MARY KAY¹³ SCHILLER, b. Private.
- 506. ii. KENT DONALD SCHILLER, b. Private.

397. JAMES ALAN¹² SCHILLER (*GWENDOLYN IRENE*¹¹ *PERKINS*, *CHARLES DELAGRANDE*¹⁰, *JULIA ANN*⁹ *BUCK*, *ABNER*⁸, *ELIJAH*⁷, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ENOCH*⁵, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANN LEINGANG Private, daughter of FLORIAN LEINGANG and EVA BARTH. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES SCHILLER and PATRICIA LEINGANG are:

- 507. i. KURT ALAN¹³ SCHILLER, b. Private.

508. ii. HEIDI LYNN SCHILLER, b. Private.

398. ANN MARIE¹² SCHILLER (*GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD DOMINICK FUDA Private, son of DOMINICK FUDA and MARY ASPRIA. He was born Private.

Children of ANN SCHILLER and DONALD FUDA are:

- i. MARY LYNN¹³ FUDA, b. April 16, 1958, Seattle, WA; d. July 28, 1958, Seattle, WA.
- ii. MICHAEL JOHN FUDA, b. Private.
- 509. iii. JAMES CHRISTOPHER FUDA, b. Private.
- 510. iv. ANNETTE MARIE FUDA, b. Private.
- 511. v. ROBERT DONALD FUDA, b. Private.

399. HAROLD REYNOLDS¹² SCOTT (*HAROLD REYNOLDS¹¹, HENRY ATEN¹⁰, LUCIUS⁹, MARK⁸, SIMEON⁷, ZEBULON⁶, HANNAH⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 27, 1922 in Nicholson, Wyoming, PA, and died October 30, 1976 in Ridgeland, SC enroute to Florida. He married MARION EVELYN KINNEY June 03, 1943, daughter of HARRY KINNEY and ELIZABETH WILLIAMS. She was born April 21, 1920 in Lathrop Twp, Susquehanna, PA, and died July 03, 1967 in Brooklyn, Susquehanna, PA.

More About HAROLD REYNOLDS SCOTT:

Social Security Number: 070-22-9917

Children of HAROLD SCOTT and MARION KINNEY are:

- i. SANDRA KAY¹³ SCOTT, b. Private; m. (1) RONALD A. CAVALLO, Private; b. Private; m. (2) GLENN WOOD, Private; b. Private; m. (3) ROBERT DEAN FRITZEN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD BOYD SCOTT, b. Private; m. (1) ANGELA CATALANO, Private; b. Private; m. (2) JOANNE LYNN MAJOR, Private; b. Private.
- iii. JUDITH LYNN SCOTT, b. Private; m. RAYMOND KLIM, Private; b. Private.
- iv. ROCKFORD LEE SCOTT SCOTT, b. Private; m. MARGE RENN, Private; b. Private.

400. HOWARD ARTHUR¹² DOBSON (*ELIZABETH BEAUMONT¹¹ CRAM, ALICE BEAUMONT¹⁰ SILL, SALLY⁹ BEAUMONT, ABRAHAM LOVETT⁸, OLIVER⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) CONSTANCE REES Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JOAN EDNA MEIDENBAUER Private. She was born Private.

Child of HOWARD DOBSON and JOAN MEIDENBAUER is:

- i. MICHAEL EDWARD¹³ DOBSON, b. Private; m. PATRICIA ANN POCIERNICKI, Private; b. Private.

401. VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD (*VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM FRANKLIN BELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of VERNA WOODWARD and WILLIAM BELL are:

- 512. i. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹³ BELL, b. Private.
- 513. ii. WILLIAM G. BELL, b. Private.
- 514. iii. TED BELL, b. Private.
- 515. iv. THOMAS BELL, b. Private.
- 516. v. JACK BELL, b. Private.

402. DAVID CAREL¹² CORNELISSE (*GRAYCE LOIS¹¹ SHIVELY, BEULAH ARABELLA¹⁰ BABCOCK, MARTHA ARABELLA⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JOE ANNA O'BRIEN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) DIANA GOOD BURNETT Private, daughter of JOHN BURNETT and AUGUSTA CRUSE. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID CORNELISSE and JOE O'BRIEN are:

- i. AMY TERESA¹³ CORNELISSE, b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA JEANNETTE CORNELISSE, b. Private.
- iii. DOUGLAS CHRISTOPHER CORNELISSE, b. Private.

403. JEAN ELLEN¹² CORNELISSE (*GRAYCE LOIS¹¹ SHIVELY, BEULAH ARABELLA¹⁰ BABCOCK, MARTHA ARABELLA⁹ TAYLOR, PALMER HURD⁸, LEVI⁷, OLIVER⁶, ANNA⁵ ALEXANDER, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID JORLETT Private. He was born Private.

Child of JEAN CORNELISSE and DAVID JORLETT is:

- i. DEVON DAVID HASBROUCK¹³ JORLETT, b. Private.

Generation No. 13

404. JANE LESLIE¹³ STIDHAM (*JANE LESLIE¹² BRAZIER, BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born January 10, 1940 in Oakland, CA, and died November 19, 1990 in Seattle, WA. She married (2) HERMAN BO BAER Private. He was born Private. She married (3) BILL RUTLEDGE Private. He was born Private. She married (4) RAY WALKOWIAK Private. He was born Private.

Child of JANE LESLIE STIDHAM is:

- i. RICHARD¹⁴ BAER, b. Private.

Child of JANE STIDHAM and HERMAN BAER is:

- ii. RANDY PAUL¹⁴ BAER, b. Private.

Children of JANE STIDHAM and BILL RUTLEDGE are:

- iii. DARRELL CHARLES¹⁴ RUTLEDGE, b. Private; m. MARY (RUTLEDGE), Private; b. Private.
- iv. MICHAEL ALLEN RUTLEDGE, b. Private.

Child of JANE STIDHAM and RAY WALKOWIAK is:

517. v. KRISTIE JANE¹⁴ WALKOWIAK, b. Private.

405. CAROL LEE¹³ STIDHAM (*JANE LESLIE¹² BRAZIER, BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DOUGLAS LEE CARLSEN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) HERMAN BO BAER Private. He was born Private. She married (3) STEVE LINDER Private. He was born Private.

Child of CAROL STIDHAM and HERMAN BAER is:

518. i. CHARLINE¹⁴ BAER, b. Private.

406. PHYLLIS MARY¹³ BRAZIER (*DONALD GERRISH¹², BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MATT KNOPP Private. He was born Private.

Children of PHYLLIS BRAZIER and MATT KNOPP are:

- i. THERESA MARIE¹⁴ KNOPP, b. Private.
- ii. EMILY KATHERINE KNOPP, b. Private.

407. MICHAEL EDWARD¹³ BRAZIER (*DONALD GERRISH¹², BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM²,*

JAMES¹) was born Private. He married TRISHA (BRAZIER) Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL BRAZIER and TRISHA (BRAZIER) are:

- i. MICHELL THOMAS¹⁴ BRAZIER, b. Private.
- ii. LUCAS KENDALL BRAZIER, b. Private.

408. ELIZABETH¹³ OLSON (*MARJORIE ELLEN¹² BRAZIER, BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROB ROGGE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH OLSON and ROB ROGGE are:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ ROGGE, b. Private.
- ii. LESLEY ROGGE, b. Private.

409. KRISTI ANN¹³ OLSON (*MARJORIE ELLEN¹² BRAZIER, BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RICK NEIDHARDT Private. He was born Private.

Children of KRISTI OLSON and RICK NEIDHARDT are:

- i. MIA¹⁴ NEIDHARDT, b. Private.
- ii. CAITLIN NEIDHARDT, b. Private.

410. WILLIAM H.¹³ FLEET (*RAYMOND F.¹², LAURA A.¹¹ LANGDON, CHARLOTTE A.¹⁰ NASH, LEMUEL M.⁹, JOSEPH⁸, JOSEPH⁷, HANNAH⁶ BUCK, THOMAS⁵, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 11, 1926 in Lynn, Essex, MA, and died February 03, 1986 in Salem, Essex, MA. He married VIRGINIA L. WHITE Private, daughter of GEORGE WHITE and MILDRED MCNABB. She was born Private.

More About WILLIAM H. FLEET:

Social Security Number: 016-20-9067

Child of WILLIAM FLEET and VIRGINIA WHITE is:

- i. EDWARD P.¹⁴ FLEET, b. Private.

411. BRIAN¹³ CARROLL (*FRANCIS JOSEPH¹², IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married ANNE SHOTWELL Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRIAN CARROLL and ANNE SHOTWELL is:

- i. KATHLEEN ENGER¹⁴ CARROLL, b. Private.

412. STEPHEN MICHAEL¹³ CARROLL (*FRANCIS JOSEPH¹², IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LISA PIKE Private. She was born Private.

Child of STEPHEN CARROLL and LISA PIKE is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ CARROLL, b. Private.

413. MICHAEL¹³ CARROLL (*EDWARD WILLIAM¹², IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of MICHAEL CARROLL is:

- i. BRENNAN¹⁴ CARROLL, b. Private.

414. THOMAS RICHARD¹³ CARROLL (*EDWARD WILLIAM¹², IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MICHEAL RAE GERO Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS CARROLL and MICHEAL GERO are:

- i. JEREMY¹⁴ CARROLL, b. Private.
- ii. NOAH CARROLL, b. Private.

415. DEBRA ANNE¹³ CARROLL (*ROBERT HENRY¹², IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM FORGUITES Private. He was born Private.

Children of DEBRA CARROLL and WILLIAM FORGUITES are:

- i. SHANE¹⁴ FORGUITES, b. Private.
- ii. TROY FORGUITES, b. Private.

416. BARRY¹³ CARROLL (*ROBERT HENRY¹², IDA¹¹ PRATT, WILLIAM BIGELOW¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ DAMON, SETH⁸, SAMUEL⁷, JUDITH⁶ LITCHFIELD, ABIGAIL⁵ BUCK, THOMAS⁴, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DEBORAH DROP Private. She was born Private.

Child of BARRY CARROLL and DEBORAH DROP is:

- i. ERIC LEE¹⁴ CARROLL, b. Private.

417. THOMAS SEBASTIAN¹³ FISKE (*ALICE WALKER¹² PRYOR, STELLA¹¹ WALKER, ALICE PORTER¹⁰ GROVER, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) FRANCES MARIAN PHILLIPS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) EVELYN ANN SHIPPY Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS FISKE and FRANCES PHILLIPS are:

- i. JEFFREY PRYOR¹⁴ FISKE, b. Private.
519. ii. HOLLY WILLIAMS FISKE, b. Private.

418. EDWINA¹³ HUMPHREYS (*SUSAN GAINES¹² GROVER, ASA PORTER¹¹, HORACE MARSHALL¹⁰, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married A. W. SIMMONS Private. He was born Private.

Children of EDWINA HUMPHREYS and A. SIMMONS are:

- i. CATHERINE¹⁴ SIMMONS, b. Private; m. SAMUEL J. GARRETT, Private; b. Private.
- ii. A. W. SIMMONS, JR., b. Private.

419. ELEANOR¹³ HUMPHREYS (*SUSAN GAINES¹² GROVER, ASA PORTER¹¹, HORACE MARSHALL¹⁰, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT E. MILWARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELEANOR HUMPHREYS and ROBERT MILWARD are:

- i. ELIZABETH¹⁴ MILWARD, b. Private.
- ii. SUSAN MILWARD, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT MILWARD, b. Private.

420. WILLIAM RODES¹³ KELLEY, JR. (*CATHERINE¹² GAINES, CATHERINE J.¹¹ GROVER, HORACE MARSHALL¹⁰, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CATHY CARTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM KELLEY and CATHY CARTER are:

- i. MCCLURE¹⁴ KELLY, b. Private.
- ii. TRAVIS KELLY, b. Private.

421. CAROL HALL¹³ GAINES (*HORACE GROVER*¹², *CATHERINE J.*¹¹ *GROVER*, *HORACE MARSHALL*¹⁰, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married HENRY ELAM Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL GAINES and HENRY ELAM are:

- i. JEANNE¹⁴ ELAM, b. Private.
- ii. HENRY ELAM, JR., b. Private.

422. SUSAN¹³ GAINES (*HORACE GROVER*¹², *CATHERINE J.*¹¹ *GROVER*, *HORACE MARSHALL*¹⁰, *ASA PORTER*⁹, *BENONI*⁸, *EBENEZER*⁷, *BENJAMIN*⁶, *SARAH*⁵ *BUCK*, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) D. MARSHALL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) B. SOUTHWORTH Private. He was born Private. She married (3) MARK ROBERTS Private. He was born Private.

Child of SUSAN GAINES and D. MARSHALL is:

- i. JOE¹⁴ MARSHALL, b. Private.

Children of SUSAN GAINES and B. SOUTHWORTH are:

- ii. MICHEAL¹⁴ SOUTHWORTH, b. Private.
- iii. JAMIE SOUTHWORTH, b. Private.
- iv. CATHERINE SOUTHWORTH, b. Private.

423. ELLEN JANE¹³ TROST (*CLAYTON BURNETT*¹², *MAE*¹¹ *SAWYER*, *RUTH*¹⁰ *BUCK*, *NATHANIEL*⁹, *NATHANIEL*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) CLYDE CURTIS CRAIN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD CARLTON SEBERN Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELLEN TROST and CLYDE CRAIN are:

520. i. STEVEN CURTIS¹⁴ CRAIN, b. Private.
521. ii. PAUL BURNETT CRAIN, b. Private.

Child of ELLEN TROST and RICHARD SEBERN is:

522. iii. KAREN NOEL¹⁴ SEBERN, b. Private.

424. JAMES HARRIS¹³ LOWELL (*HARRY AUGUSTUS*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married ROSIE THROOP Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES LOWELL and ROSIE THROOP are:

- i. SANDRA LEE¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES HARRIS LOWELL, JR., b. Private.

425. DAVID HENRY¹³ LOWELL (*HARRY AUGUSTUS*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married ANNE HAMEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID LOWELL and ANNE HAMEL are:

- i. TRACY DAVID¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private; m. BETH BAXTER, Private; b. Private.

- ii. KELLY ANNE LOWELL, b. Private; m. WAYNE L. FONTAINE, Private; b. Private.

426. EMMA CAROLINE¹³ LOWELL (*HARRY AUGUSTUS¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) DOUGLAS TREECE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CHARLES HUBSCHER Private. He was born Private.

Children of EMMA LOWELL and DOUGLAS TREECE are:

- i. JAMES SCOTT¹⁴ TREECE, b. Private.
- ii. ROBIN MARIE TREECE, b. Private.

427. HIBBERT ANDERSON¹³ LOWELL (*HARRY AUGUSTUS¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BONNALYN HECK Private. She was born Private.

Child of HIBBERT LOWELL and BONNALYN HECK is:

- i. DAVID ANDERSON¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private.

428. DOROTHY ABIGAIL¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married VEINO HEIKKINEN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY LOWELL and VEINO HEIKKINEN are:

- 523. i. BEVERLY JUNE¹⁴ HEIKKINEN, b. Private.
- 524. ii. THOMAS HENRY HEIKKINEN, b. Private.
- iii. HELEN MAY HEIKKINEN, b. Private.
- 525. iv. IRENE MARY HEIKKINEN, b. Private.
- 526. v. ROBERT VEINO HEIKKINEN, b. Private.

429. FRANK ARTHUR¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BEATRICE FORBES Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANK LOWELL and BEATRICE FORBES are:

- 527. i. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private.
- 528. ii. DAVID ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Private.
- iii. ROBERT JOHN LOWELL, b. Private; m. (1) JULIE HASTINGS, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LAURA BARKER, Private; b. Private.
- 529. iv. FRANK ARTHUR LOWELL, JR., b. Private.

430. RALPH ERNEST¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married EDITH ANN GAMMON Private. She was born Private.

Children of RALPH LOWELL and EDITH GAMMON are:

- i. LORAINNE ANN¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private; m. DENNIS HUNT, Private; b. Private.
- 530. ii. ELWOOD GAMMON LOWELL, b. Private.
- 531. iii. JUDY MARIE LOWELL, b. Private.
- 532. iv. REBECCA ERNESTINE LOWELL, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- 533. v. ELAINE CAROLYN LOWELL, b. Private.
- vi. DANA ANDREW LOWELL, b. Private; m. SHARON RIOUX, Private; b. Private.
- vii. NATALIE RUTH LOWELL, b. Private; d. Unknown; m. GARD WILSON PARKER, Private; b. July 10, 1856, Lewiston, ME; d. WFT Est. 1972-1974.
- viii. EDITH ANDREA LOWELL, b. Private; m. DOUGLAS G. PEPIN, Private; b. Private.

431. JULIA ADKINS¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married KENNETH PEARSON COOPER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JULIA LOWELL and KENNETH COOPER are:

- 534. i. CHRISTOPHER ALAN¹⁴ COOPER, b. Private.
- 535. ii. CHERYL ANN COOPER, b. Private.
- iii. CHARLENE RUTH COOPER, b. Private.
- iv. COLLEEN ELAINE COOPER, b. Private.
- v. KATHLEEN MAE COOPER, b. Private.
- 536. vi. KENDALL WILLIAM COOPER, b. Private.
- 537. vii. KEVIN ELLSWORTH COOPER, b. Private.

432. HOWARD PERCIVAL¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARIE JULIA O'MARA Private. She was born April 26, 1936 in Yonkers, NY, and died October 19, 1991 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About MARIE JULIA O'MARA:

Social Security Number: 267-48-6091

Children of HOWARD LOWELL and MARIE O'MARA are:

- i. JOHN HOWARD¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private; m. MARY BEAUPARLANT, Private; b. Private.
- 538. ii. DOROTHY ANN LOWELL, b. Private.
- 539. iii. LINDA SUE LOWELL, b. Private.
- iv. PATRICIA MARIE LOWELL, b. Private; m. (1) MICHAEL CAMMERON WRIGHT, Private; b. Private; m. (2) LEO DESCHENES, Private; b. Private.
- v. JEANNE MARY LOWELL, b. Private; m. DENNIS WILLIAM JOHNSON, JR., Private; b. Private.
- vi. CATHERINE EILEEN LOWELL, b. Private.
- vii. JAMES ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Private; m. TINA MARIE BOULDUC, Private; b. Private.
- viii. RUTH ELLEN LOWELL, b. Private.

433. CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WALTER LEFOREST WARREN Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLOTTE LOWELL and WALTER WARREN are:

- 540. i. JOSEPH LEE¹⁴ WARREN, b. Private.
- 541. ii. JOHN MILTON WARREN, b. Private.
- 542. iii. MARK ANDREW WARREN, b. Private.
- 543. iv. PAUL WALTER WARREN, b. Private.
- 544. v. STEVEN WADE WARREN, b. Private.
- 545. vi. RUTH VERLIE WARREN, b. Private.
- 546. vii. DANIEL LOWELL WARREN, b. Private.
- 547. viii. RACHEL BEATRICE WARREN, b. Private.

434. ELSIE EMILY¹³ LOWELL (*JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married OSCAR EMERY GAMMON Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELSIE LOWELL and OSCAR GAMMON are:

- i. EILEEN FERN¹⁴ GAMMON, b. Private; m. KENDALL M. HOTHMAN, JR., Private; b. Private.
- ii. BETHANY SUEANN GAMMON, b. Private.

435. LEONARD EUGENE¹³ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born August 04, 1928 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died January 19, 1991 in South Paris, ME. He married ANITA J. FERLAND Private. She was born Private.

More About LEONARD EUGENE LOWELL:
Social Security Number: 006-26-1553

Children of LEONARD LOWELL and ANITA FERLAND are:

- i. JEAN A.¹⁴ LOWELL, b. April 28, 1952, Lewiston, ME; d. October 19, 1952, Lewiston, ME.
- ii. LINDA LOWELL, b. Private; m. FOSDICK, Private; b. Private.
- iii. BARBARA MARY LOWELL, b. Private.

436. WILLIAM ROGER¹³ LOWELL, JR. (*WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married LENA MARIA HEIKKINEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM LOWELL and LENA HEIKKINEN are:

548. i. WILLIAM ROGER¹⁴ LOWELL III, b. Private.
549. ii. RONALD NORMAN LOWELL, b. Private.
550. iii. CYNTHIA DIANE LOWELL, b. Private.
551. iv. NANCY JOAN LOWELL, b. Private.
- v. JAMES ARTHUR LOWELL, b. Private; m. PENNY JO MCALISTER, Private; b. Private.

437. ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES EDWARD MANN Private. He was born Private. She married (2) CHARLES THOMAS DODGE Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROSAMOND LOWELL and JAMES MANN are:

552. i. KAREN ANN¹⁴ MANN, b. Private.
553. ii. MARY GAIL MANN, b. Private.
- iii. HELEN LOUISE MANN, b. Private; m. (1) DONALD GODDARD, Private; b. Private; m. (2) WILLIAM LEROY KURTS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. JAMES ARTHUR MANN, b. Private.
- v. BERNICE MAY MANN, b. Private.
554. vi. ROSE ELLEN MANN, b. Private.
555. vii. CHARLENE DEBRA MANN, b. Private.

438. CEDRIC LOYD¹³ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married (1) MADELYN LAVOIE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) PAMELA CHASE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) JOAN BRESSETTE Private. She was born Private.

Child of CEDRIC LOWELL and MADELYN LAVOIE is:

- i. RICHARD RONALD¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private.

Child of CEDRIC LOWELL and PAMELA CHASE is:

- ii. LISA¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private.

Children of CEDRIC LOWELL and JOAN BRESSETTE are:

- iii. MICHAEL SCOTT¹⁴ LOWELL, b. Private.
- iv. LEWIS L. LOWELL, b. Private.

439. MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY (*HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married BERNARD ALONZO RECORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of MURIEL PERRY and BERNARD RECORD are:

- 556. i. JAMES HARRY¹⁴ RECORD, b. Private.
- 557. ii. LINDA HELEN RECORD, b. Private.
- 558. iii. JANICE MURIEL RECORD, b. Private.

440. THEODORE GREENWOOD¹³ PERRY (*HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LUCILLE HELEN CHILDS Private. She was born March 29, 1925 in Mexico, ME, and died July 14, 1992 in Lewiston, ME.

More About LUCILLE HELEN CHILDS:
Social Security Number: 007-18-1217

Children of THEODORE PERRY and LUCILLE CHILDS are:

- i. NORA ELAINE¹⁴ PERRY, b. August 11, 1947; d. August 14, 1947.
- 559. ii. MICHAEL THEODORE PERRY, b. Private.
- 560. iii. CAROL FLORENCE PERRY, b. Private.
- 561. iv. NANCY ELAINE PERRY, b. Private.

441. ESTER MAY¹³ PERRY (*HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) STANLEY EUGENE JUDD Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EDWARD KOSALSKI Private. He was born December 21, 1922 in Detroit, MI, and died July 28, 1978 in Lewiston, ME.

More About EDWARD KOSALSKI:
Social Security Number: 380-12-3796

Children of ESTER PERRY and EDWARD KOSALSKI are:

- 562. i. DANIEL EDWARD¹⁴ KOSALSKI, b. Private.
- 563. ii. STEVEN ARTHUR KOSALSKI, b. Private.
- 564. iii. HELEN ESTER KOSALSKI, b. Private.

442. MARY LOWELL¹³ PERRY (*HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WADE HARRIS, JR. Private. He was born July 19, 1921 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME, and died April 08, 1970 in Buckfield, Oxford, ME.

More About WADE HARRIS, JR.:
Social Security Number: 006-12-4743

Children of MARY PERRY and WADE HARRIS are:

- 565. i. BARBARA LEE¹⁴ HARRIS, b. Private.
- 566. ii. RICHARD GORDON HARRIS, b. Private.
- 567. iii. JUDITH ANN HARRIS, b. Private.
- 568. iv. PATRICA DIANE HARRIS, b. Private.

443. FLORA ANNICE¹³ PERRY (*HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM G KIESER Private. He was born Private.

Children of FLORA PERRY and WILLIAM KIESER are:

- 569. i. WILLIAM GILBERT¹⁴ KIESER, JR., b. Private.
- 570. ii. DIANE LESLIE KIESER, b. Private.
- 571. iii. GREGORY SCOTT KIESER, b. Private.
- iv. TODD PERRY KIESER, b. Private; m. JANET BALBERT, Private; b. Private.

444. BEVERLY ANN¹³ NORTON (*MARJORIE¹² BRIGGS, ABIGAIL¹¹ RECORD, JOHN PHILBRICK¹⁰, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married CARLTON ELSWORTH NEWTON Private. He was born February 02, 1933, and died January 1984 in Pittsfield, ME.

More About CARLTON ELSWORTH NEWTON:
Social Security Number: 007-30-0583

Children of BEVERLY NORTON and CARLTON NEWTON are:

- i. RANDALL¹⁴ NEWTON, b. Private.
- ii. RHONDA NEWTON, b. Private.

445. OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK (*ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married GLENDON HARRISON RECORD Private. He was born Private.

Children of OLIVE BUCK and GLENDON RECORD are:

- 572. i. GARY GLENDON¹⁴ RECORD, b. Private.
- 573. ii. KARLA SUE RECORD, b. Private.

446. LEONA MARY¹³ BUCK (*ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WOODROW GAMMON Private. He was born Private.

Children of LEONA BUCK and WOODROW GAMMON are:

- 574. i. CALVIN BURCHARD¹⁴ GAMMON, b. Private.
- ii. FRANKLIN DAVID GAMMON, b. Private.
- 575. iii. FREDA MARY GAMMON, b. Private.

447. HAROLD CLIVE¹³ BUCK (*ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BARBARA R HALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of HAROLD BUCK and BARBARA HALL are:

- 576. i. HILTON CLIVE¹⁴ BUCK, b. Private.
- 577. ii. GLENA GAIL BUCK, b. Private.
- 578. iii. BLAINE HUGH BUCK, b. Private.

448. CRYSTAL HYACINTH¹³ BUCK (*ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DONALD O TRUNDY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CRYSTAL BUCK and DONALD TRUNDY are:

- 579. i. JANET ELAINE¹⁴ TRUNDY, b. Private.
- 580. ii. JEFFERY EVAN TRUNDY, b. Private.

449. STANLEY ISAAC¹³ BUCK (*ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷,*

*JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married LILLIAN COHEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of STANLEY BUCK and LILLIAN COHEN are:

581. i. RODNEY ERNEST¹⁴ BUCK, b. Private.
582. ii. GREGORY S. BUCK, b. Private.

450. KIRK LARS¹³ LINDQUIST (*MARY LOUISE*¹² *BUCK*, *HENRI FREDERICK*¹¹, *EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married BARBARA ANDERSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of KIRK LINDQUIST and BARBARA ANDERSON are:

- i. LARS ANDERSON¹⁴ LINDQUIST, b. November 05, 1978; d. February 05, 1979.
- ii. ANDERS LARS LINDQUIST, b. Private.
- iii. BRIT ANDERSON LINDQUIST, b. Private.

451. KRISTIN LOUISE¹³ LINDQUIST (*MARY LOUISE*¹² *BUCK*, *HENRI FREDERICK*¹¹, *EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married JAMES P. MCCLOSKEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of KRISTIN LINDQUIST and JAMES MCCLOSKEY are:

- i. MEGAN LISBETH¹⁴ MCCLOSKEY, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES PATRICK MCCLOSKEY, b. Private.

452. JAMES EUDELMER¹³ KING (*ELLEN SUSAN*¹² *BUCK*, *FRANK HIRAM*¹¹, *EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married JANICE CATHERINE FALTER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES KING and JANICE FALTER are:

- i. JEREMY JAMES¹⁴ KING, b. Private.
- ii. MEGAN CATHERINE KING, b. Private.
- iii. LAUREN CYRENA KING, b. Private.

453. ANITA MARIE¹³ KING (*ELLEN SUSAN*¹² *BUCK*, *FRANK HIRAM*¹¹, *EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married CURTIS EDWARD DECOSTE Private, son of ETHEL E. DECOSTE. He was born Private.

Children of ANITA KING and CURTIS DECOSTE are:

- i. JUSTIN JOSIAH¹⁴ DECOSTE, b. Private.
- ii. JONATHAN CHRISTOPHER KING, b. Private.

454. LINDA LOUISE¹³ KING (*ELLEN SUSAN*¹² *BUCK*, *FRANK HIRAM*¹¹, *EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married STEVEN JAMES HOEKS Private, son of JAMES HOEKS and CHARLENE DEVRIES. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA KING and STEVEN HOEKS are:

- i. JESSICA GRACE¹⁴ HOEKS, b. Private.
- ii. TYLER NATHANIEL HOEKS, b. Private.
- iii. AMANDA JOY HOEKS, b. Private.
- iv. DARRIN JAMES HOEKS, b. Private.

455. GLENN NEWELL¹³ KING (*ELLEN SUSAN*¹² *BUCK*, *FRANK HIRAM*¹¹, *EDWIN HIRAM*¹⁰, *MOSES*⁹, *JOSHUA*⁸, *MOSES*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married DELORA KAY GREGORY

Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLENN KING and DELORA GREGORY are:

- i. ALIVIA¹⁴ KING, b. Private.
- ii. ALEXANDRA KING, b. Private.

456. PAUL NELSON¹³ KING (*ELLEN SUSAN¹² BUCK, FRANK HIRAM¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) KIMBERLY HICKS Private, daughter of KENNETH HICKS and SHARON HICKS. She was born Private. He married (2) LINDA MICHELLE PHILLIPS Private. She was born Private.

Child of PAUL KING and LINDA PHILLIPS is:

- i. HUNTER KIMBERLY¹⁴ KING, b. Private.

457. CARL FRANK¹³ MUSOLFF (*RUTH MARIE¹² BUCK, FRANK HIRAM¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) JENNIFER BEARPARK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) BEVERLEY NORMA BELL Private, daughter of NORMAN BELL and ELSIE WRIGHT. She was born December 29, 1939 in Christchurch, New Zealand, and died June 22, 1988 in Ashville, NY.

Notes for BEVERLEY NORMA BELL:

Fellow - Trinity College, London. Licentiate, Royal School of Music. Masters Music Education, Andrews University, Berrian Springs, MI.

Children of CARL MUSOLFF and BEVERLEY BELL are:

- i. MELISSA RUTH¹⁴ MUSOLFF, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTINA KIM MUSOLFF, b. Private.

458. LE ANN¹³ MUSOLFF (*RUTH MARIE¹² BUCK, FRANK HIRAM¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) VICTOR AURELIO MARTINEZ III Private. He was born Private. She married (2) BYRON GALEN LA DUC Private. He was born Private.

Child of LE MUSOLFF and VICTOR MARTINEZ is:

- i. ANTHONY¹⁴ MARTINEZ, b. Private.

Child of LE MUSOLFF and BYRON LA DUC is:

- ii. RICHARD ALLEN¹⁴ LA DUC, b. Private.

459. NORMAN DUANE¹³ CURTIS (*ELLEN MARIE¹² COPPOCK, ELLEN MARIE¹¹ BUCK, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married NANCY RACHELLE WALKOWIAK Private. She was born Private.

Child of NORMAN CURTIS and NANCY WALKOWIAK is:

- i. JASON LANCE¹⁴ CURTIS, b. Private.

460. KAY MARIE¹³ BUCK (*SAMUEL EDWIN¹², SAMUEL EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married JACK EARL JR. PEPPLER Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAY BUCK and JACK PEPPLER are:

- i. DAVID DONOVAN¹⁴ PEPPLER, b. Private.
- ii. KASEY MARIE PEPPLER, b. Private.

461. KELLY JEAN¹³ BUCK (*SAMUEL EDWIN¹², SAMUEL EDWIN¹¹, EDWIN HIRAM¹⁰, MOSES⁹, JOSHUA⁸, MOSES⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married JOHN AUSTIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of KELLY BUCK and JOHN AUSTIN is:

- i. SEAN CLIFFORD¹⁴ AUSTIN, b. Private.

462. LAWRENCE PRESCOTT¹³ KEYES (*GEORGE PRESCOTT¹², WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹, CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA ANN COLLINS Private. She was born Private.

Child of LAWRENCE KEYES and PATRICIA COLLINS is:

- i. LEA ANN¹⁴ KEYES, b. Private.

463. ALAN¹³ KEYES (*GEORGE PRESCOTT¹², WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹, CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LAUREEN LYONS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ALAN KEYES and LAUREEN LYONS are:

- i. ERIK ENGEL¹⁴ KEYES, b. Private.
- ii. MARK ALAN KEYES, b. Private.

464. RONALD¹³ KEYES (*EDWARD WILLIAM¹², WILLIAM WHEELER¹¹, CAROLINE¹⁰ WHEELER, WILLIAM WRIGHT⁹, SARAH PARKER⁸ PELSUE, RUTH⁷ BUCK, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LYNN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD KEYES and LYNN are:

- i. LINSEY¹⁴ KEYES, b. Private.
- ii. JAMES WILLIAM KEYES, b. Private.

465. CHARLES DOUGLAS¹³ COLE (*NANCY ELAINE¹² BUCK, CLIFTON BURDIN¹¹, FRANK CLIFTON¹⁰, ANDREW HANSON⁹, REUBEN⁸, ZEBEDIAH⁷, ZEBEDIAH⁶, SAMUEL⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married WHITNEY PINKHAM Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES COLE and WHITNEY PINKHAM are:

- i. TED PINKHAM¹⁴ COLE, b. Private.
- ii. MACY IRENE COLE, b. Private.

466. JACK D.¹³ STEVENS (*FRANCIS EUGENE¹², RUFUS MILLER¹¹, DELORMA THEODORE¹⁰, ISAAC⁹, EUNICE⁸ BUCK, ISAAC⁷, JOSEPH⁶, JONATHAN⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married ROBBIE JANICE PARKMAN Private. She was born July 19, 1937 in New Edinburg, AR, and died November 14, 1992 in Fairfax, VA.

More About ROBBIE JANICE PARKMAN:

Burial: December 28, 1992, Arlington National Cemetery, VA

Social Security Number: 536-34-3263

Children of JACK STEVENS and ROBBIE PARKMAN are:

- i. AUGUST DAWN¹⁴ STEVENS, b. Private; m. THOMAS ROLF COMISH, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER GAY STEVENS, b. December 30, 1958, Moscow, Latah, ID; d. January 01, 1959, Moscow, Latah, ID.

More About JENNIFER GAY STEVENS:
Burial: January 04, 1959, Ione, Morrow, OR

- iii. JEFFREY DANIEL STEVENS, b. Private.
- iv. KELLY WAYNE STEVENS, b. December 10, 1962, Seattle, King, WA; d. December 10, 1962, Seattle, King, WA.
- v. JASON LEE STEVENS, b. Private.

467. CECIL MARGARET¹³ BALL (*MATHEW ROBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) FRANK MERLE HILL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) FRANK GENIEC Private. He was born Private.

Children of CECIL BALL and FRANK HILL are:

- 583. i. BETTY JEAN¹⁴ HILL, b. Private.
- 584. ii. DOROTHY ANN HILL, b. Private.

468. WILBUR RALPH¹³ AKERS (*HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 23, 1909, and died May 15, 1983. He married MARIE Private. She was born Private.

More About WILBUR RALPH AKERS:
Social Security Number: 542-36-7892

Children of WILBUR AKERS and MARIE are:

- 585. i. IVAN¹⁴ AKERS, b. Private.
- ii. RALPH AKERS, b. Private.
- iii. JOHN AKERS, b. Private.

469. ELBERT J.¹³ AKERS (*HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 02, 1913, and died November 17, 1982 in Ione, Oregon. He married MARAGRET SANDERS Private. She was born Private.

More About ELBERT J. AKERS:
Social Security Number: 544-01-8549

Child of ELBERT AKERS and MARAGRET SANDERS is:

- i. DAN¹⁴ AKERS, b. Private.

470. HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS (*HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RUSSELL KENNETH MILLER Private. He was born April 18, 1909, and died October 22, 1960.

Children of HAZEL AKERS and RUSSELL MILLER are:

- 586. i. MILDRED LUCILLE¹⁴ MILLER, b. Private.
- 587. ii. LAUREL GRACE MILLER, b. Private.
- 588. iii. JAMES RUSSELL MILLER, b. Private.
- 589. iv. PATRICIA LOUISE MILLER, b. Private.

471. BERL ELMER¹³ AKERS (*HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*)

was born Private. He married MARGARET PHOEBE ELY Private. She was born Private.

Children of BERL AKERS and MARGARET ELY are:

- 590. i. BERL ELMER¹⁴ AKERS, b. December 27, 1939; d. September 17, 1987, Chadron Nebraska.
- 591. ii. ROBERT EARL AKERS, b. Private.
- 592. iii. WILLIAM EDWARD AKERS, b. Private.
- 593. iv. BONNIE KAY AKERS, b. Private.

472. KENNETH¹³ AKERS (*HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) VIOLA BROWN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MATTIE GERTRUDE WHELAN Private. She was born Private.

Child of KENNETH AKERS and MATTIE WHELAN is:

- 594. i. NANCY JANE¹⁴ AKERS, b. Private.

473. BERTHA¹³ AKERS (*HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT COURTNEY HEALD Private. He was born June 29, 1915, and died July 17, 1973.

More About ROBERT COURTNEY HEALD:

Social Security Number: 071-10-1635

Children of BERTHA AKERS and ROBERT HEALD are:

- 595. i. KAYRN JANE¹⁴ HEALD, b. Private.
- 596. ii. ROBERT COURTNEY HEALD, b. Private.
- 597. iii. JAMES RICHARD HEALD, b. Private.

474. MILDRED IRENE¹³ FARRENS (*EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born April 05, 1911, and died March 1977. She married WALTER WILBUR WRIGHT Unknown. He was born January 07, 1902, and died June 06, 1976 in Heppner, OR.

More About WALTER WILBUR WRIGHT:

Social Security Number: 543-42-7971

Children of MILDRED FARRENS and WALTER WRIGHT are:

- 598. i. PATRICIA ANN¹⁴ WRIGHT, b. Private.
- 599. ii. JANET LEE WRIGHT, b. Private.

475. DARREL KEITH¹³ FARRENS (*EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married OLETTA RAIMEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DARREL FARRENS and OLETTA RAIMEY are:

- 600. i. DORINDA KAY¹⁴ FARRENS, b. Private; m. ARNOLD HARDING, Private; b. Private.
- 600. ii. DONNA FAYE FARRENS, b. Private.
- 601. iii. GLEN WILLIS FARRENS, b. Private.

476. MURRIEL WINNFRED¹³ FARRENS (*EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married HARRY LANE OWENS Private. He was born Private.

Children of MURRIEL FARRENS and HARRY OWENS are:

- 602. i. KAREN JOYCE¹⁴ OWENS, b. Private.
- 603. ii. JERRY KEITH OWENS, b. Private.

477. CONTANCE ELEANOR¹³ BALL (*EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born March 23, 1924, and died November 1984 in Pinon Hills, CA. She married LYSANDER GREGORY Unknown. He was born November 26, 1922, and died February 25, 1982 in Pinon Hills, CA.

More About CONTANCE ELEANOR BALL:

Social Security Number: 544-18-9330

More About LYSANDER GREGORY:

Social Security Number: 487-28-7151

Children of CONTANCE BALL and LYSANDER GREGORY are:

- 604. i. GERALD LYSANDER¹⁴ GREGORY, b. Private.
- 605. ii. JOHN JAY GREGORY, b. Private.

478. VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL (*EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married BERNARD HENRY CROPP Private. He was born Private.

Children of VIVIAN BALL and BERNARD CROPP are:

- 606. i. MAXINE GAY¹⁴ CROPP, b. October 15, 1940; d. December 26, 1977.
- 606. ii. DANIEL DELL CROPP, b. January 19, 1945; d. 1950.
- 607. iii. SALLIE MARIE CROPP, b. Private.
- 608. iv. RAYMOND BERNARD CROPP, b. Private.
- 609. v. BONITA CROPP, b. Private.
- 610. vi. MARVIN CROPP, b. Private.

479. GENIEVE MAY¹³ BALL (*EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM ARTHUR BURNAP Private. He was born Private.

Children of GENIEVE BALL and WILLIAM BURNAP are:

- 611. i. EDWARD FRANK¹⁴ BURNAP, b. Private.
- 611. ii. RICHARD WILLIAM BURNAP, b. Private.
- 611. iii. SHARON GRACE BURNAP, b. Private.

480. CLARENCE¹³ BRENNER (*ELLEN LUCY¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 16, 1911, and died January 18, 1987 in Madras, OR. He married VEDA EUBANKS Private. She was born Private.

More About CLARENCE BRENNER:

Cause of Death: Airplane crash

Social Security Number: 540-24-6049

Children of CLARENCE BRENNER and VEDA EUBANKS are:

- i. CLARENCE LEROY¹⁴ BRENNER, b. July 15, 1934; d. January 18, 1987, Madras, OR.

More About CLARENCE LEROY BRENNER:

Cause of Death: Airplane crash

- ii. KENNETH LA VERNE BRENNER, b. Private.
- iii. GARY WAYNE BRENNER, b. Private.

481. FRANCIS JAY¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born February 05, 1917 in Oregon, and died July 18, 1993 in Yakima, WA. He married BETTY LOUISE WIKSTROM Private. She was born Private.

More About FRANCIS JAY BALL:
Social Security Number: 518-16-8540

Children of FRANCIS BALL and BETTY WIKSTROM are:

- i. FRANCIS JAY¹⁴ BALL, b. March 12, 1948; d. April 05, 1970, Rogerville, TN.

More About FRANCIS JAY BALL:
Cause of Death: Auto accident injuries

- 612. ii. KAREN KAY BALL, b. Private.
- 613. iii. PAULA MAE BALL, b. Private.
- 614. iv. VICKI ANN BALL, b. Private.
- 615. v. CHERYL LYNN BALL, b. Private.
- vi. STEVEN DEE BALL, b. Private; m. HELEN JEAN KAISER, Private; b. Private.

482. FREDERICK VERNON¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married EDITH Private. She was born Private.

Child of FREDERICK BALL and EDITH is:

- 616. i. DONNA LEE¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.

483. MARY ELLEN¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married HAL KRENKEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY BALL and HAL KRENKEL are:

- i. MARGARET ANN¹⁴ KRENKEL, b. Private.
- ii. NANCY KRENKEL, b. Private.

484. RONALD WAYNE¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DARLENE SHARR Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD BALL and DARLENE SHARR are:

- i. RONALD¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA BALL, b. Private.
- iii. RICHARD BALL, b. Private.
- iv. LAURI BALL, b. Private.
- v. SHELLY BALL, b. Private.

485. RICHARD PHILIP¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET CARROLL Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD BALL and MARGARET CARROLL are:

- 617. i. BARBARA¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. LYDIA BALL, b. Private.
- iii. MARY BALL, b. Private; m. JOEL HALVORSON, Private; b. Private.
- 618. iv. ROSIE BALL, b. Private.
- 619. v. CARROLL L BALL, b. Private.

486. GLADYS FAYE¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DICK SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLADYS BALL and DICK SMITH are:

- i. GARY EDWARD¹⁴ SMITH, b. Private; m. LORRAINE GRACE BAKER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL DEAN SMITH, b. Private.
- 620. iii. RICHARD ALLEN SMITH, b. Private.

487. GLENNA DOROTHY¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married JACK MCAVOY Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLENNA BALL and JACK MCAVOY are:

- i. LINDA¹⁴ MCAVOY, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER MCAVOY, b. Private.
- iii. JACQUALINE MCAVOY, b. Private.

488. BARBARA LENA¹³ BALL (*GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married EDWARD EUGENE DOUGLAS Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA BALL and EDWARD DOUGLAS are:

- 621. i. CYNTHIA DIANNE¹⁴ DOUGLAS, b. Private.
- 622. ii. EDWARD EUGENE DOUGLAS, b. Private.
- 623. iii. SAMUEL GLEN DOUGLAS, b. Private.
- 624. iv. THOMAS JAMES DOUGLAS, b. Private.

489. FRED A JUNE¹³ BALL (*ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married EDWARD BRYANT BATES Private. He was born Private.

Child of FRED A BALL and EDWARD BATES is:

- 625. i. ROBERT BRYANT¹⁴ BATES, b. Private.

490. LEON ELMER¹³ BALL (*ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married EUGENIA ELNORA BIDDLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEON BALL and EUGENIA BIDDLE are:

- i. LEON JAY¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. GARY OTIS BALL, b. Private; m. DONNA JEAN BRADLEY, Private; b. Private.
- iii. RANDY WAYNE BALL, b. Private.

491. JACK¹³ BALL (*ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET SHOEMAKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK BALL and MARGARET SHOEMAKER are:

- 626. i. MICHAEL RAY¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- 627. ii. DENNIS GENE BALL, b. Private.
- 628. iii. STEVEN KEITH BALL, b. Private.

492. ROY EDWIN¹³ BALL (*ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married IRENE HELEN CARLSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROY BALL and IRENE CARLSON is:

- i. TERESA MARIE¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.

493. DELBERT GENE¹³ BALL (*ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BETTY JEAN BLAKELY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DELBERT BALL and BETTY BLAKELY are:

- 629. i. DALE LAURENCE¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- 630. ii. SUSAN JEAN BALL, b. Private.
- 631. iii. LINDA LOU BALL, b. Private.

494. FRANKLIN¹³ BALL (*ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BERNADINE MARIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of FRANKLIN BALL and BERNADINE MARIE are:

- 632. i. BARBARA ANN¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- 633. ii. KAREN MARIE BALL, b. Private.
- iii. TONY FRANKLIN BALL, b. Private.

495. LAUREL JEAN¹³ BALL (*ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born May 07, 1926 in Heppner, OR, and died April 30, 1985 in Heppner, OR. She married LAVERNE VANMARTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LAUREL BALL and LAVERNE VANMARTER are:

- i. LAVERNE¹⁴ VANMARTER, b. Private.
- 634. ii. CASSANDRA MARIE VANMARTER, b. Private.
- 635. iii. FRANCIS PAUL VANMARTER, b. Private.

496. HARRIET ANN¹³ BALL (*ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married EUGENE GEORGE HALL Private. He was born Private.

Children of HARRIET BALL and EUGENE HALL are:

- 636. i. DAVID EUGENE¹⁴ HALL, b. Private.
- 637. ii. JOHN ROBERT HALL, b. Private.

497. EILEEN MARIE¹³ BALL (*ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM ROGER STEIGER Private. He was born Private.

Children of EILEEN BALL and WILLIAM STEIGER are:

- 638. i. DERINDA KAY¹⁴ STEIGER, b. Private.
- ii. DOUGLAS RAY STEIGER, b. Private.

498. ELIZABETH JANE¹³ BALL (*ARCHIE C.*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married NORMAN CHARLES FLACK Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELIZABETH BALL and NORMAN FLACK are:

- 639. i. DONNA RAYLEEN¹⁴ FLACK, b. Private.
- 640. ii. DENIECE RENE FLACK, b. Private.
- 641. iii. DOREEN KAY FLACK, b. Private.

499. NANCY LOU¹³ BALL (*ARCHIE C.*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married HERB RUBEN EKSTROM Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY BALL and HERB EKSTROM are:

- 642. i. HERB RUBEN¹⁴ EKSTROM III, b. Private.
- 643. ii. CYNTHIA MAY EKSTROM, b. Private.
- 644. iii. JAN ARLENE EKSTROM, b. Private.
- iv. JOHN ARTHUR EKSTROM, b. Private.

500. ARCHIE C.¹³ BALL (*ARCHIE C.*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married DIANA MARIE FULLERTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of ARCHIE BALL and DIANA FULLERTON are:

- i. ANDREA LEIGH¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT DUANE BALL, b. Private.

501. DONALD JAY¹³ BALL (*LEWIS*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married DIANA LORRAINE SHERMAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD BALL and DIANA SHERMAN are:

- 645. i. DONALD JAY¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- 646. ii. ROBERT JAMES BALL, b. Private.
- iii. MARSHA LORRAINE BALL, b. Private.
- 647. iv. MELANIE ANN BALL, b. Private.
- 648. v. EDWARD JOSEPH SHERMAN, b. Private.
- vi. FREDERICK ALLEN SHERMAN, b. Private.

502. BETTY JEAN¹³ BALL (*LEWIS*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married STEVEN LESLEY LOY Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY BALL and STEVEN LOY are:

- 649. i. KAREN ANN¹⁴ LOY, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN GREGORY LOY, b. Private.
- 650. iii. STEVEN LOY, b. Private.

503. LEWIS WAYNE¹³ BALL (*LEWIS*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*,

DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹) was born Private. He married (1) EDNA MARIE PETTYJOHN Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CLAUDE JUNE BLACKHURST Private. She was born Private.

Children of LEWIS BALL and EDNA PETTYJOHN are:

- i. ROBIN MARIE¹⁴ BALL, b. Private; m. FRANK ENGLEMAN, Private; b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY LEWIS BALL, b. Private.
- iii. KEVIN WAYNE BALL, b. Private.

504. *ELLIS EDWARD¹³ BALL (LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹)* was born Private. He married CHRISTINE SPENCER Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELLIS BALL and CHRISTINE SPENCER are:

- i. MICHAEL EDWARD¹⁴ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. RONALD BRUCE BALL, b. Private.
- iii. LAURA CHRISTINE BALL, b. Private; m. DARON C. KOONTZ, Private; b. Private.

505. *MARY KAY¹³ SCHILLER (KARL DUBOIS¹², GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹)* was born Private. She married JAMES ROBERT TOMISSER Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY SCHILLER and JAMES TOMISSER is:

651. i. NICHOLE ANNE¹⁴ TOMISSER, b. Private.

506. *KENT DONALD¹³ SCHILLER (KARL DUBOIS¹², GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹)* was born Private. He married (1) ANITA JO CLARK Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JONI ELAINE DANLEY Private, daughter of ALBERT DANLEY and BETTY WALKER. She was born Private.

Child of KENT SCHILLER and JONI DANLEY is:

- i. JOHN DOE¹⁴ SCHILLER, b. Private.

507. *KURT ALAN¹³ SCHILLER (JAMES ALAN¹², GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹)* was born Private. He married DEBRA LYNN MARSDEN Private, daughter of JACK MARSDEN and ERMA TAYLOR. She was born Private.

Children of KURT SCHILLER and DEBRA MARSDEN are:

- i. BLAKE AARON¹⁴ SCHILLER, b. Private.
- ii. ADRIAN ALYSSA SCHILLER, b. Private.
- iii. GRANT ALEX SCHILLER, b. Private.

508. *HEIDI LYNN¹³ SCHILLER (JAMES ALAN¹², GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹)* was born Private. She married CHRISTOPHER LEROY AUGEROT Private. He was born Private.

Child of HEIDI SCHILLER and CHRISTOPHER AUGEROT is:

- i. JAROD CHRISTOPHER¹⁴ AUGEROT, b. Private.

509. *JAMES CHRISTOPHER¹³ FUDA (ANN MARIE¹² SCHILLER, GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹)* was born Private. He married KELEIGHN LYNN KENNEDY Private. She was born Private.

Child of JAMES FUDA and KELEIGHN KENNEDY is:

- i. TYLER JAMES¹⁴ FUDA, b. Private.

510. ANNETTE MARIE¹³ FUDA (*ANN MARIE¹² SCHILLER, GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married STEVEN RAYMOND SMOODY Private. He was born Private.

Child of ANNETTE FUDA and STEVEN SMOODY is:

- i. STEPHANIE ANN¹⁴ SMOODY, b. Private.

511. ROBERT DONALD¹³ FUDA (*ANN MARIE¹² SCHILLER, GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) KERI HARRINGTON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KRISTIN CACCHIONE Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT FUDA and KERI HARRINGTON is:

- i. KALI¹⁴ HARRINGTON, b. Private.

512. ROBERT FRANKLIN¹³ BELL (*VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) COLLEEN ANN WIRTH Private. She was born Private. He married (2) SHARON BROWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT BELL and COLLEEN WIRTH are:

652. i. ALECIA ANN¹⁴ BELL, b. Private.
- ii. AARON EDWARD BELL, b. Private.

Child of ROBERT BELL and SHARON BROWN is:

653. iii. BRYAN ROBERT¹⁴ BELL, b. Private.

513. WILLIAM G.¹³ BELL (*VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married KATHY LARSEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM BELL and KATHY LARSEN are:

- i. JASON¹⁴ BELL, b. Private.
654. ii. HEATHER BELL, b. Private.
- iii. AMY BELL, b. Private.
- iv. JARED BELL, b. Private.
- v. RACHEL BELL, b. Private.

514. TED¹³ BELL (*VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married JANE KLOPP Private. She was born Private.

Children of TED BELL and JANE KLOPP are:

- i. TERESA¹⁴ BELL, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL BELL, b. Private.

515. THOMAS¹³ BELL (*VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA MESSMER Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS BELL and LINDA MESSMER are:

- i. SHANNON¹⁴ BELL, b. Private.
- ii. MICHAEL THOMAS BELL, b. Private.

516. JACK¹³ BELL (*VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA L. GRINER Private. She was born Private.

Children of JACK BELL and CYNTHIA GRINER are:

- i. KIMBERLEE¹⁴ BELL, b. Private.
- ii. NICOLE BELL, b. Private.

Generation No. 14

517. KRISTIE JANE¹⁴ WALKOWIAK (*JANE LESLIE¹³ STIDHAM, JANE LESLIE¹² BRAZIER, BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of KRISTIE JANE WALKOWIAK is:

- i. CHRISTOPHER¹⁵ WALKOWIAK, b. Private.

518. CHARLINE¹⁴ BAER (*CAROL LEE¹³ STIDHAM, JANE LESLIE¹² BRAZIER, BERTHA LESLIE¹¹ GENUNG, ABBIE¹⁰ GERRISH, SARAH JANE⁹ ROGERS, THOMAS⁸, ELISHA⁷, ELISHA⁶, MEHITABLE⁵ CHITTENDEN, MEHITABLE⁴ BUCK, ISAAC³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married SHANE WEST LEE SIMPSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLINE BAER and SHANE SIMPSON are:

- i. TYLER LESLIE RAY¹⁵ SIMPSON, b. Private.
- ii. TREVOR MILES LEE SIMPSON, b. Private.

519. HOLLY WILLIAMS¹⁴ FISKE (*THOMAS SEBASTIAN¹³, ALICE WALKER¹² PRYOR, STELLA¹¹ WALKER, ALICE PORTER¹⁰ GROVER, ASA PORTER⁹, BENONI⁸, EBENEZER⁷, BENJAMIN⁶, SARAH⁵ BUCK, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DENNIS ALLEN PIZZO Private. He was born Private.

Children of HOLLY FISKE and DENNIS PIZZO are:

- i. MELINDA CATHERINE¹⁵ PIZZO, b. Private.
- ii. ALEXANDER THOMAS PIZZO, b. Private.

520. STEVEN CURTIS¹⁴ CRAIN (*ELLEN JANE¹³ TROST, CLAYTON BURNETT¹², MAE¹¹ SAWYER, RUTH¹⁰ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁹, NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CYNTHIA LOUISE SYDOW Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN CRAIN and CYNTHIA SYDOW are:

- i. JOSHUA STEVEN¹⁵ CRAIN, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER CURTIS CRAIN, b. Private.

521. PAUL BURNETT¹⁴ CRAIN (*ELLEN JANE¹³ TROST, CLAYTON BURNETT¹², MAE¹¹ SAWYER, RUTH¹⁰ BUCK, NATHANIEL⁹, NATHANIEL⁸, NATHANIEL⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married KARIN LOUISE MAGNUSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL CRAIN and KARIN MAGNUSON are:

- i. JASON NATHANIEL¹⁵ CRAIN, b. Private.
- ii. JOSIAH PAUL CRAIN, b. Private.

iii. TAYLOR BURNETT CRAIN, b. Private.

522. KAREN NOEL¹⁴ SEBERN (*ELLEN JANE*¹³ *TROST*, *CLAYTON BURNETT*¹², *MAE*¹¹ *SAWYER*, *RUTH*¹⁰ *BUCK*, *NATHANIEL*⁹, *NATHANIEL*⁸, *NATHANIEL*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married RODNEY DEAN HANCOCK Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN SEBERN and RODNEY HANCOCK are:

- i. JESSICA ELAINE¹⁵ HANCOCK, b. Private.
- ii. KELLY RENE HANCOCK, b. Private.

523. BEVERLY JUNE¹⁴ HEIKKINEN (*DOROTHY ABIGAIL*¹³ *LOWELL*, *JOHN ELLSWORTH*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married RICHARD WING Private. He was born Private.

Children of BEVERLY HEIKKINEN and RICHARD WING are:

- i. ANGELA LEIGH¹⁵ WING, b. Private.
- ii. DEBORAH LYNN WING, b. Private.
- iii. JENNIFER LIANNE WING, b. Private.
- iv. LAUA ELSIE WING, b. Private.
- v. AMANDA MARIE WING, b. Private.

524. THOMAS HENRY¹⁴ HEIKKINEN (*DOROTHY ABIGAIL*¹³ *LOWELL*, *JOHN ELLSWORTH*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married DARLENE C. SCANLON Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS HEIKKINEN and DARLENE SCANLON are:

- i. BRADLEY JOHN¹⁵ HEIKKINEN, b. Private.
- ii. JILL LOUISE HEIKKINEN, b. Private.

525. IRENE MARY¹⁴ HEIKKINEN (*DOROTHY ABIGAIL*¹³ *LOWELL*, *JOHN ELLSWORTH*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married TIM CAMIRE Private. He was born Private.

Children of IRENE HEIKKINEN and TIM CAMIRE are:

- i. ANDERA LINDSEY¹⁵ CAMIRE, b. Private.
- ii. JONUS TIMOTHY CAMIRE, b. Private.

526. ROBERT VEINO¹⁴ HEIKKINEN (*DOROTHY ABIGAIL*¹³ *LOWELL*, *JOHN ELLSWORTH*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married PAMELA A. BARIL Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT HEIKKINEN and PAMELA BARIL is:

- i. SOYNA MARIE¹⁵ HEIKKINEN, b. Private.

527. MARY ELIZABETH¹⁴ LOWELL (*FRANK ARTHUR*¹³, *JOHN ELLSWORTH*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) PAUL LANGLOIS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) EDWARD ENNIS Private. He was born Private.

Child of MARY LOWELL and PAUL LANGLOIS is:

- i. CATHRINE MARIE¹⁵ LANGLOIS, b. Private.

528. DAVID ARTHUR¹⁴ LOWELL (*FRANK ARTHUR¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LILLIAN P WILLIAMSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID LOWELL and LILLIAN WILLIAMSON are:

- i. MARY ANN¹⁵ LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. HEATHER LYNN LOWELL, b. Private.

529. FRANK ARTHUR¹⁴ LOWELL, JR. (*FRANK ARTHUR¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA MARIE ADAMS Private. She was born Private.

Child of FRANK LOWELL and PATRICIA ADAMS is:

- i. DANIEL PHILLIP¹⁵ LOWELL, b. Private.

530. ELWOOD GAMMON¹⁴ LOWELL (*RALPH ERNEST¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET GREENWOOD Private. She was born Private.

Children of ELWOOD LOWELL and MARGARET GREENWOOD are:

- i. JENNIFER LYNN¹⁵ LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. THOMAS ELLINGWOOD LOWELL, b. Private.

531. JUDY MARIE¹⁴ LOWELL (*RALPH ERNEST¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT RILEY Private. He was born Private.

Child of JUDY LOWELL and ROBERT RILEY is:

- i. NATHAN JOSEPH¹⁵ RILEY, b. Private.

532. REBECCA ERNESTINE¹⁴ LOWELL (*RALPH ERNEST¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private, and died Unknown. She married BASIL BRYANT, JR. Private. He was born December 03, 1853 in Lewiston, ME, and died WFT Est. 1969-1971.

Children of REBECCA LOWELL and BASIL BRYANT are:

- i. LOUISE EDITH¹⁵ BRYANT, b. Private; d. Unknown.
- ii. MAEGAN MAY BRYANT, b. Private; d. Unknown.

533. ELAINE CAROLYN¹⁴ LOWELL (*RALPH ERNEST¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married GARY NAULT Private. He was born Private.

Children of ELAINE LOWELL and GARY NAULT are:

- i. ANDREW STEPHEN¹⁵ NAULT, b. Private.
- ii. EDITH MADELINE NAULT, b. Private.

534. CHRISTOPHER ALAN¹⁴ COOPER (*JULIA ADKINS¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA GESNER Private. She was born Private. He married (2) LORELIE SILVER Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHRISTOPHER COOPER and LINDA GESNER are:

- i. KAREN LEE¹⁵ COOPER, b. Private.
- ii. CARISSA MAY COOPER, b. Private; m. TIMOTHY LITCHFIELD, Private; b. Private.
- iii. CORINNE LYNN COOPER, b. Private.
- iv. CAMERON ALLEN COOPER, b. Private.

535. CHERYL ANN¹⁴ COOPER (*JULIA ADKINS¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married JAMES GLOVER GAMMON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHERYL COOPER and JAMES GAMMON are:

- i. JULIE ALIENE¹⁵ GAMMON, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER LIANE GAMMON, b. Private.
- iii. JAMES GLOVER GAMMON IV, b. Private.

536. KENDALL WILLIAM¹⁴ COOPER (*JULIA ADKINS¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARILEE ACKLEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of KENDALL COOPER and MARILEE ACKLEY are:

- i. JASON CARL¹⁵ COOPER, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN CHARLES COOPER, b. Private.

537. KEVIN ELLSWORTH¹⁴ COOPER (*JULIA ADKINS¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married KIMBERLY ROSE RICE Private. She was born Private.

Child of KEVIN COOPER and KIMBERLY RICE is:

- i. SUSANNA ESTELLE¹⁵ COOPER, b. Private.

538. DOROTHY ANN¹⁴ LOWELL (*HOWARD PERCIVAL¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married PHILIP SAVAGE Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY LOWELL and PHILIP SAVAGE are:

- i. AMY MARIE¹⁵ SAVAGE, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID JOHN SAVAGE, b. Private.
- iii. CHRISTOPHER JAMES SAVAGE, b. Private.

539. LINDA SUE¹⁴ LOWELL (*HOWARD PERCIVAL¹³, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN J BARTLETT Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DORSON MCCAFFERTY Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA LOWELL and DORSON MCCAFFERTY are:

- i. CHRISTINE YVONNE¹⁵ MCCAFFERTY, b. Private.
- ii. GARRETT DORSON MCCAFFERTY, b. Private.

540. JOSEPH LEE¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DONNA LLOYD Private. She was born Private.

Child of JOSEPH WARREN and DONNA LLOYD is:

- i. BRENT TAYLOR¹⁵ WARREN, b. Private.

541. JOHN MILTON¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married RUBY DARLENE USSERY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN WARREN and RUBY USSERY are:

- i. JOHN MILTON¹⁵ WARREN, JR., b. Private.
- ii. REBECCA SUZANNE WARREN, b. Private.

542. MARK ANDREW¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DAPHNE JOY DENBOW Private. She was born Private.

Children of MARK WARREN and DAPHNE DENBOW are:

- i. VIRGINIA ROSE¹⁵ WARREN, b. Private.
- ii. MARTHA RACHEL WARREN, b. Private.

543. PAUL WALTER¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married TRESA DENBOW Private. She was born Private.

Children of PAUL WARREN and TRESA DENBOW are:

- i. VARNETA MAY¹⁵ WARREN, b. Private.
- ii. CHERYL LYNN WARREN, b. Private.

544. STEVEN WADE¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married TERRI SAUCELO Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN WARREN and TERRI SAUCELO are:

- i. CHARLOTTE ELSIE¹⁵ WARREN, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM ALEXANDER WARREN, b. Private.
- iii. ELLIOT MAXWELL WARREN, b. Private.
- iv. ARTHUR THOMAS WARREN, b. Private.
- v. DAVID ADDISON WARREN, b. Private.

545. RUTH VERLIE¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT JOHNSON, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of RUTH WARREN and ROBERT JOHNSON are:

- i. NICHOLE DENNISE¹⁵ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- ii. RYAN JOSEPH JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iii. JOSHUA ROBERT JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iv. MATTHEW CHARLES JOHNSON, b. Private.

546. DANIEL LOWELL¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married KENDALL THOMAS Private. She was born Private.

Children of DANIEL WARREN and KENDALL THOMAS are:

- i. THOMAS LOWELL¹⁵ WARREN, b. Private.
- ii. NAOMI DANILLE WARREN, b. Private.

iii. CHARLOTTE BEATRICE WARREN, b. Private.

547. RACHEL BEATRICE¹⁴ WARREN (*CHARLOTTE VIRGINIA¹³ LOWELL, JOHN ELLSWORTH¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL MENDOSA Private. He was born Private.

Child of RACHEL WARREN and MICHAEL MENDOSA is:

- i. ANDREW MICHAEL¹⁵ MENDOSA, b. Private.

548. WILLIAM ROGER¹⁴ LOWELL III (*WILLIAM ROGER¹³, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married ALOSIE LILLIAN HALL Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM LOWELL and ALOSIE HALL are:

655. i. JAQUELINE ANN¹⁵ LOWELL, b. Private.
656. ii. JULIE MAY LOWELL, b. Private.
- iii. WILLIAM ROGER LOWELL IV, b. Private.
- iv. MELAINE SUE LOWELL, b. Private.

549. RONALD NORMAN¹⁴ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER¹³, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CAROL LEE NORTON DANIELS Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD LOWELL and CAROL DANIELS are:

- i. RONALDA LEEANN¹⁵ LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. MARGARET MAE LOWELL, b. Private.

550. CYNTHIA DIANE¹⁴ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER¹³, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married CECIL EMERY DENNISON Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA LOWELL and CECIL DENNISON are:

- i. COREY EMERY¹⁵ DENNISON, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER ERIC DENNISON, b. Private.
- iii. CRAIG ELIOT DENNISON, b. Private.

551. NANCY JOAN¹⁴ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER¹³, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DUANE LIBBEY LEAVITT Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY LOWELL and DUANE LEAVITT are:

- i. GARRETT ANDREW¹⁵ LEAVITT, b. Private.
- ii. ZACHARY SLADE LEAVITT, b. Private.

552. KAREN ANN¹⁴ MANN (*ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married CHARLES THOMAS DODGE, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN MANN and CHARLES DODGE are:

657. i. THOMAS DWAYNE¹⁵ DODGE, b. Private.
- ii. WILLIAM ROGER DODGE, b. Private.
658. iii. CHARLES THOMAS DODGE III, b. Private.
- iv. TIMOTHY WAYNE DODGE, b. Private.

- v. CHERIE ANN DODGE, b. Private.
- vi. TINA MARIE DODGE, b. Private.

553. MARY GAIL¹⁴ MANN (*ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married SHERMAN CHARLES RICHARDSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARY MANN and SHERMAN RICHARDSON are:

- 659. i. GARY ALAN¹⁵ RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- 660. ii. ERIC EARL RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- 661. iii. DENNIS SCOTT RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- iv. KELLY ANN RICHARDSON, b. Private.

554. ROSE ELLEN¹⁴ MANN (*ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RENY LEE THERRIault Private. He was born Private.

Child of ROSE MANN and RENY THERRIault is:

- i. JEFFERY CHARLES¹⁵ THERRIault, b. September 02, 1982; d. September 02, 1982.

555. CHARLENE DEBRA¹⁴ MANN (*ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married KEVIN WEBSTER PIERCE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHARLENE MANN and KEVIN PIERCE are:

- i. MEGAN ELIZA¹⁵ PIERCE, b. Private.
- ii. DANIEL WEBSTER PIERCE, b. Private.

556. JAMES HARRY¹⁴ RECORD (*MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) CHARLENE SOUZA Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CHRISTINA ELIZABETH MCGEE Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES RECORD and CHARLENE SOUZA are:

- 662. i. MICHELE MARY¹⁵ RECORD, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFERY BERNARD RECORD, b. Private.

Child of JAMES RECORD and CHRISTINA MCGEE is:

- iii. ELIZABETH ANNE¹⁵ RECORD, b. Private.

557. LINDA HELEN¹⁴ RECORD (*MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married VERNON NICHOLS Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA RECORD and VERNON NICHOLS are:

- 663. i. MARIE MURIEL¹⁵ NICHOLS, b. Private.
- ii. SCOTT ALLEN NICHOLS, b. Private.
- iii. PENNY LYNN NICHOLS, b. Private.

558. JANICE MURIEL¹⁴ RECORD (*MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married KENNETH BIVIN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANICE RECORD and KENNETH BIVIN are:

- i. RODNEY WAYNE¹⁵ BIVIN, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT ALONZO BIVIN, b. Private.
- iii. RONALD VERNON BIVIN, b. Private.

559. MICHAEL THEODORE¹⁴ PERRY (*THEODORE GREENWOOD*¹³, *HELEN FLORENCE*¹² *LOWELL*, *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married PATRICIA CANEPA Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL PERRY and PATRICIA CANEPA are:

- i. JANET LUCILLE¹⁵ PERRY, b. Private.
- ii. DAVID MICHAEL PERRY, b. Private; m. LISA RUDORFER, Private; b. Private.
- iii. TRICA LYNN PERRY, b. Private.

560. CAROL FLORENCE¹⁴ PERRY (*THEODORE GREENWOOD*¹³, *HELEN FLORENCE*¹² *LOWELL*, *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married GARY CLIFFORD SCHWARZENBACH Private. He was born Private.

Children of CAROL PERRY and GARY SCHWARZENBACH are:

- i. STACEY GARET¹⁵ O'BRAIN, b. Private.
- ii. JAY PERRY O'BRAIN, b. Private.

561. NANCY ELAINE¹⁴ PERRY (*THEODORE GREENWOOD*¹³, *HELEN FLORENCE*¹² *LOWELL*, *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married BRAIN GROVER BENNETT Private. He was born Private.

Children of NANCY PERRY and BRAIN BENNETT are:

- 664.
- i. KIMBERLY AGNES¹⁵ BENNETT, b. Private.
 - ii. ELAINE BENNETT, b. Private.

562. DANIEL EDWARD¹⁴ KOSALSKI (*ESTER MAY*¹³ *PERRY*, *HELEN FLORENCE*¹² *LOWELL*, *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married (1) FRANCES CANNON Private. She was born Private. He married (2) JACKIE MURPHY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DANIEL KOSALSKI and FRANCES CANNON are:

- i. CHRISTINE MAE¹⁵ KOSALSKI, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLEY ANN KOSALSKI, b. Private.

563. STEVEN ARTHUR¹⁴ KOSALSKI (*ESTER MAY*¹³ *PERRY*, *HELEN FLORENCE*¹² *LOWELL*, *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married MARJORIE B. HOLLAND Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN KOSALSKI and MARJORIE HOLLAND are:

- i. DANIEL CHRISTAN¹⁵ KOSALSKI, b. Private.
- ii. AARON DAVID KOSALSKI, b. Private.

564. HELEN ESTER¹⁴ KOSALSKI (*ESTER MAY*¹³ *PERRY*, *HELEN FLORENCE*¹² *LOWELL*, *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JAMES GORMADY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) WAYNE ROBINSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of HELEN KOSALSKI and WAYNE ROBINSON is:

- i. JAMES NEIL¹⁵ ROBINSON, b. Private.

565. BARBARA LEE¹⁴ HARRIS (*MARY LOWELL¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROLAND WARREN Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA HARRIS and ROLAND WARREN are:

- i. LISA LANETTE¹⁵ WARREN, b. Private.
- ii. HEIDI LYNN WARREN, b. Private; m. MICHAEL VAYDA, Private; b. Private.
- iii. ROBIN EARL WARREN, b. Private; m. MICHELLE HARRIS, Private; b. Private.
- iv. CAMI JOY WARREN, b. Private.
- v. WADE PATRICK WARREN, b. Private.
- vi. ANGEL DAWN WARREN, b. Private.
- vii. SETH ROLAND WARREN, b. Private.
- viii. MINDY PON WARREN, b. Private.
- ix. DAVID WARREN, b. Private.
- x. AMY LOU WARREN, b. Private.
- xi. JOEL MATTHEW WARREN, b. Private.
- xii. TANIA VITELL WARREN, b. Private.

566. RICHARD GORDON¹⁴ HARRIS (*MARY LOWELL¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA BESSEY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) ROSETTA MARIE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD HARRIS and LINDA BESSEY are:

- i. JEFFERY WADE¹⁵ HARRIS, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA ROSE HARRIS, b. Private.

Children of RICHARD HARRIS and ROSETTA MARIE are:

- iii. DEE ANN¹⁵ HARRIS, b. Private.
- iv. TRISHA ANN HARRIS, b. Private.
- v. LEE EDWARD HARRIS, b. Private.
- vi. LORIE LYNN HARRIS, b. Private.
- vii. RICHARD GORDON HARRIS, JR., b. Private.

567. JUDITH ANN¹⁴ HARRIS (*MARY LOWELL¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) LYNN BANGS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) LEROY BEDARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of JUDITH HARRIS and LYNN BANGS are:

- i. LYNN BRYANT¹⁵ BANGS, b. Private.
- ii. BRADEN BOYD BANGS, b. Private.
- iii. BARRY LANDON BANGS, b. Private.

Children of JUDITH HARRIS and LEROY BEDARD are:

- iv. BEN LYLE¹⁵ BEDARD, b. Private.
- v. TRINA MARIE BEDARD, b. Private.

568. PATRICA DIANE¹⁴ HARRIS (*MARY LOWELL¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was

born Private. She married (1) OWEN BONNEY Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DENNIS JOHNSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICA HARRIS and OWEN BONNEY are:

- i. DARA LYNN¹⁵ BONNEY, b. Private.
- ii. LORNE GREEN BONNEY, b. Private.

Children of PATRICA HARRIS and DENNIS JOHNSON are:

- iii. JEREMY LEE¹⁵ JOHNSON, b. Private.
- iv. ELYSSA PATCH JOHNSON, b. Private.
- v. BRITTANY JADE NICOLLE KIMBALL, b. Private.

569. WILLIAM GILBERT¹⁴ KIESER, JR. (*FLORA ANNICE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY HAMPTON Private. She was born Private.

Child of WILLIAM KIESER and DOROTHY HAMPTON is:

- i. JEFFERY RAY¹⁵ KIESER, b. Private.

570. DIANE LESLIE¹⁴ KIESER (*FLORA ANNICE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married STEPHEN MAY Private. He was born Private.

Children of DIANE KIESER and STEPHEN MAY are:

- i. JESSICA LYNN¹⁵ MAY, b. Private.
- ii. KRISTEN ANN MAY, b. Private.
- iii. DANIELLE NICOLE MAY, b. Private.

571. GREGORY SCOTT¹⁴ KIESER (*FLORA ANNICE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married PENNY KELSEY Private. She was born Private.

Children of GREGORY KIESER and PENNY KELSEY are:

- i. HOLLIE SUE¹⁵ KIESER, b. Private.
- ii. KYLE CODY KIESER, b. Private.

572. GARY GLENDON¹⁴ RECORD (*OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married NADINE EGGSTROM Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARY RECORD and NADINE EGGSTROM are:

- i. NICHOLE TEREASA¹⁵ RECORD, b. Private.
- ii. TYLER EDWARD RECORD, b. Private.

573. KARLA SUE¹⁴ RECORD (*OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ERNEST EDWARDS, JR. Private. He was born Private.

Children of KARLA RECORD and ERNEST EDWARDS are:

665. i. JON BYRON¹⁵ EDWARDS, b. Private.
- ii. SHAWN EDWARDS, b. Private; m. NANCY MICKERSON, Private; b. Private.
666. iii. DAWN RAE EDWARDS, b. Private.
667. iv. GLENDON EDWARDS, b. Private.

574. CALVIN BURCHARD¹⁴ GAMMON (*LEONA MARY¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH PULKKINEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of CALVIN GAMMON and RUTH PULKKINEN are:

- i. ANN RUTH¹⁵ GAMMON, b. Private; m. DAVID WARDWELL, Private; b. Private.
668. ii. KAY ELLEN GAMMON, b. Private.
- iii. CARY BETH GAMMON, b. Private.
- iv. NEAL OWEN GAMMON, b. Private.

575. FREDa MARY¹⁴ GAMMON (*LEONA MARY¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID GAW Private. He was born Private.

Children of FREDa GAMMON and DAVID GAW are:

- i. BRIAN EARL¹⁵ GAW, b. Private; m. DEBORAH SPRUCE, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ALAN DAVID GAW, b. Private.

576. HILTON CLIVE¹⁴ BUCK (*HAROLD CLIVE¹³, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) NANCY LABRECQUE Private. She was born Private. He married (2) MURIEL LACHANCE Private. She was born Private. He married (3) JOANNE LALIBERTE Private. She was born Private.

Children of HILTON BUCK and NANCY LABRECQUE are:

669. i. LEE HILTON¹⁵ BUCK, b. Private.
670. ii. SCOTT HAROLD BUCK, b. Private.
- iii. PENNEY LYNN BUCK, b. Private.
671. iv. JIMMY ARTHUR BUCK, b. Private.

577. GLENA GAIL¹⁴ BUCK (*HAROLD CLIVE¹³, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RAYMOND GAGNON Private. He was born Private.

Children of GLENA BUCK and RAYMOND GAGNON are:

- i. KAREN LYNN¹⁵ GAGNON, b. Private.
- ii. SAMANTHA RAE GAGNON, b. Private.

578. BLAINE HUGH¹⁴ BUCK (*HAROLD CLIVE¹³, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married ROSEANNA MARIE JONES Private. She was born Private.

Children of BLAINE BUCK and ROSEANNA JONES are:

- i. ALEXANDER CLIVE¹⁵ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. MATTHEW WILLIAM BUCK, b. Private.
- iii. KATHRYN LYNN BUCK, b. Private.

579. JANET ELAINE¹⁴ TRUNDY (*CRYSTAL HYACINTH¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RODNEY RUSSELL BERNIER Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET TRUNDY and RODNEY BERNIER are:

672. i. KEVIN RANDALL¹⁵ BERNIER, b. Private.

673. ii. DARREN TODD BERNIER, b. Private.

580. JEFFERY EVAN¹⁴ TRUNDY (*CRYSTAL HYACINTH*¹³ BUCK, *ERNEST EVERETT*¹², *GEORGE E.*¹¹, *JOHN ADDERTON*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *SIMEON*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married NANCY E. CARON Private. She was born Private.

Children of JEFFERY TRUNDY and NANCY CARON are:

- i. KAMI ELLEN¹⁵ TRUNDY, b. Private.
- ii. ERWIN NATALIE TRUNDY, b. Private.

581. RODNEY ERNEST¹⁴ BUCK (*STANLEY ISAAC*¹³, *ERNEST EVERETT*¹², *GEORGE E.*¹¹, *JOHN ADDERTON*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *SIMEON*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married (1) LINDA KENNEDY Private. She was born Private. He married (2) CAROL GROVES Private. She was born Private.

Children of RODNEY BUCK and LINDA KENNEDY are:

- i. JEANNETTE MARIE¹⁵ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. JASON MICHAEL BUCK, b. Private.

582. GREGORY S.¹⁴ BUCK (*STANLEY ISAAC*¹³, *ERNEST EVERETT*¹², *GEORGE E.*¹¹, *JOHN ADDERTON*¹⁰, *JOHN*⁹, *SIMEON*⁸, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married SUSAN DECKER Private. She was born Private.

Children of GREGORY BUCK and SUSAN DECKER are:

- i. STACEY LYNN¹⁵ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. CHRISTOPHER S. BUCK, b. Private.

583. BETTY JEAN¹⁴ HILL (*CECIL MARGARET*¹³ BALL, *MATHEW ROBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ MESSENGER, *DORCAS*⁷ BRONSON, *HANNAH*⁶ KELSEY, *MARY*⁵ BUCK, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married OSCAR NICHOLS Private. He was born Private.

Children of BETTY HILL and OSCAR NICHOLS are:

674. i. CHRISTINE¹⁵ NICHOLS, b. Private.
675. ii. RAYMOND EDGAR NICHOLS, b. Private.
- iii. DONALD LEE NICHOLS, b. Private; m. JOAN HOPEWELL, Private; b. Private.
676. iv. CONSTANCE RENA NICHOLS, b. Private.

584. DOROTHY ANN¹⁴ HILL (*CECIL MARGARET*¹³ BALL, *MATHEW ROBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ MESSENGER, *DORCAS*⁷ BRONSON, *HANNAH*⁶ KELSEY, *MARY*⁵ BUCK, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) CLAUDY PHIPPS Private. He was born Private. She married (2) JERRY ABMONT Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOROTHY HILL and CLAUDY PHIPPS are:

- i. RICKY¹⁵ PHIPPS, b. Private.
- ii. SUZANNE DARLENE PHIPPS, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL LEE PHIPPS ABMONT, b. Private.

585. IVAN¹⁴ AKERS (*WILBUR RALPH*¹³, *HESTER JANE*¹² BALL, *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ MESSENGER, *DORCAS*⁷ BRONSON, *HANNAH*⁶ KELSEY, *MARY*⁵ BUCK, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married JANET Private. She was born Private.

Child of IVAN AKERS and JANET is:

- i. REBEKAH MARIE¹⁵ AKERS, b. Private.

586. MILDRED LUCILLE¹⁴ MILLER (*HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married HAROLD CHARLES BAKER Private. He was born Private.

Children of MILDRED MILLER and HAROLD BAKER are:

677. i. RONALD LYNN¹⁵ BAKER, b. Private.
678. ii. RANDY LEE BAKER, b. Private.
679. iii. KAREN KAY BAKER, b. Private.
- iv. KRISTIE DEE BAKER, b. Private.

587. LAUREL GRACE¹⁴ MILLER (*HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM VERNON CARPENTER Private. He was born Private.

Children of LAUREL MILLER and WILLIAM CARPENTER are:

- i. RUSSELL WILLIAM¹⁵ CARPENTER, b. Private; m. ALAYNA BARLOW, Private; b. Private.
680. ii. THOMAS VERNON CARPENTER, b. Private.

588. JAMES RUSSELL¹⁴ MILLER (*HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MARGARET ELIZABETH SCALES Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES MILLER and MARGARET SCALES are:

- i. JASON EDWARD¹⁵ MILLER, b. Private.
- ii. ANDREA LEA MILLER, b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN JAMES MILLER, b. Private.

589. PATRICIA LOUISE¹⁴ MILLER (*HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RODNEY ALAN FLUG Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA MILLER and RODNEY FLUG are:

- i. TROY ALAN¹⁵ FLUG, b. Private.
- ii. DARIN JAMES FLUG, b. Private.

590. BERL ELMER¹⁴ AKERS (*BERL ELMER¹³, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born December 27, 1939, and died September 17, 1987 in Chadron Nebraska. He married NANCY BOND Private. She was born Private.

More About BERL ELMER AKERS:

Social Security Number: 541-46-7191

Children of BERL AKERS and NANCY BOND are:

- i. ROMONA¹⁵ AKERS, b. Private.
- ii. RONDA AKERS, b. Private.
- iii. ROBIN AKERS, b. Private.
- iv. MICHEAL AKERS, b. Private.

591. ROBERT EARL¹⁴ AKERS (*BERL ELMER¹³, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON*

*JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married JANICE LAURIE LOSSNESS Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT AKERS and JANICE LOSSNESS are:

- i. JEFFREY ROBERT¹⁵ AKERS, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE RACHELLE AKERS, b. Private.

592. WILLIAM EDWARD¹⁴ AKERS (*BERL ELMER*¹³, *HESTER JANE*¹² *BALL*, *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married MARY LYNNETTE MULLOY Private. She was born Private.

Children of WILLIAM AKERS and MARY MULLOY are:

- i. SEAN MICHAEL¹⁵ AKERS, b. Private.
- ii. JOSHUA WILLIAM AKERS, b. Private.

593. BONNIE KAY¹⁴ AKERS (*BERL ELMER*¹³, *HESTER JANE*¹² *BALL*, *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married RODNEY DONALD LINNELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of BONNIE AKERS and RODNEY LINNELL are:

- i. RONNEY DONALD¹⁵ LINNELL, b. Private.
- ii. BRENDA KAY LINNELL, b. Private.
- iii. PHOEBE ANN LINNELL, b. Private.

594. NANCY JANE¹⁴ AKERS (*KENNETH*¹³, *HESTER JANE*¹² *BALL*, *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) TONY MITCHELL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DONALD M. HOBICK Private. He was born Private.

Child of NANCY AKERS and TONY MITCHELL is:

- i. CHRISTY SYLVIA¹⁵ MITCHELL, b. Private.

Child of NANCY AKERS and DONALD HOBICK is:

- ii. CHARLES¹⁵ HOBICK, b. Private.

595. KAYRN JANE¹⁴ HEALD (*BERTHA*¹³ *AKERS*, *HESTER JANE*¹² *BALL*, *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married GERALD WILLIAM PECK Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAYRN HEALD and GERALD PECK are:

- i. JAMES WILLIAM¹⁵ PECK, b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT WILLIAM PECK, b. Private.
- iii. MICHAEL WILLIAM PECK, b. Private.
- iv. DANIEL WILLIAM PECK, b. Private.

596. ROBERT COURTNEY¹⁴ HEALD (*BERTHA*¹³ *AKERS*, *HESTER JANE*¹² *BALL*, *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married LINDA LEE MORRISON Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT HEALD and LINDA MORRISON is:

- i. JENNIFER KRISTIN¹⁵ HEALD, b. Private.

597. JAMES RICHARD¹⁴ HEALD (*BERTHA¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married PATRICIA KATHLEEN McCULLEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JAMES HEALD and PATRICIA McCULLEN are:

- i. MICHAEL JAMES¹⁵ HEALD, b. Private.
- ii. GREGORY SCOTT HEALD, b. Private.

598. PATRICIA ANN¹⁴ WRIGHT (*MILDRED IRENE¹³ FARRENS, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DON E. ANDERSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of PATRICIA WRIGHT and DON ANDERSON are:

681.
 - i. TAMMY KAYE¹⁵ ANDERSON, b. Private.
 - ii. BRADLEY BLAIR ANDERSON, b. Private; m. JENNIFER MAGERA, Private; b. Private.

599. JANET LEE¹⁴ WRIGHT (*MILDRED IRENE¹³ FARRENS, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RALPH VERNON LITCHFIELD Private. He was born Private.

Children of JANET WRIGHT and RALPH LITCHFIELD are:

- i. BRUCE RAYMOND¹⁵ LITCHFIELD, b. 1966; d. 1966.
- ii. STEPHEN CHARLES LITCHFIELD, b. Private.
- iii. DENISE GAIL LITCHFIELD, b. Private.
- iv. JULIE LYNN LITCHFIELD, b. Private.

600. DONNA FAYE¹⁴ FARRENS (*DARREL KEITH¹³, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT CARL COX Private. He was born Private.

Children of DONNA FARRENS and ROBERT COX are:

- i. DONNA MICHELL¹⁵ COX, b. Private; m. ANDREW PAUL BOYER, Private; b. Private.
- ii. ROBERT TROY COX, b. Private.

601. GLEN WILLIS¹⁴ FARRENS (*DARREL KEITH¹³, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CHERYL DIANE BOWER Private. She was born Private.

Children of GLEN FARRENS and CHERYL BOWER are:

- i. SHAWN CHRISTOPHER¹⁵ FARRENS, b. Private.
- ii. SHANNON OLETTA FARRENS, b. Private.

602. KAREN JOYCE¹⁴ OWENS (*MURRIEL WINNFRED¹³ FARRENS, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE BROOKS DAVIS Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN OWENS and GEORGE DAVIS are:

- i. MARK JESSE¹⁵ DAVIS, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY BROOKS DAVIS, b. Private.
- iii. CLINTON LEE DAVIS, b. Private.

603. JERRY KEITH¹⁴ OWENS (*MURRIEL WINNFRED¹³ FARRENS, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married THERESA JANE FRANKS Private. She was born Private.

Children of JERRY OWENS and THERESA FRANKS are:

- i. CHRISTINA¹⁵ OWENS, b. Private.
- ii. JERRY LANE OWENS, b. Private.

604. GERALD LYSANDER¹⁴ GREGORY (*CONTANCE ELEANOR¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DONNA ECHERT Private. She was born Private.

Child of GERALD GREGORY and DONNA ECHERT is:

- i. SHARON¹⁵ GREGORY, b. Private.

605. JOHN JAY¹⁴ GREGORY (*CONTANCE ELEANOR¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CHERYL QUICK Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN GREGORY and CHERYL QUICK are:

- i. JAY ALLEN¹⁵ GREGORY, b. Private.
- ii. CHAD ANDREW GREGORY, b. Private.
- iii. CARRI ALIE GREGORY, b. Private.
- iv. JANNA ADAIR GREGORY, b. Private.

606. MAXINE GAY¹⁴ CROPP (*VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born October 15, 1940, and died December 26, 1977. She married (1) UNKNOWN LESTER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) UNKNOWN COX Private. He was born Private.

Children of MAXINE CROPP and UNKNOWN LESTER are:

- i. SCOTT¹⁵ LESTER, b. Private.
- ii. TERESA LESTER, b. Private.
- iii. BRIAN LESTER, b. Private.
- iv. WILLIAM REX COX, b. Private.

607. SALLIE MARIE¹⁴ CROPP (*VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RICHARD MEYER Private. He was born Private.

Children of SALLIE CROPP and RICHARD MEYER are:

- i. SHERRI¹⁵ MEYER, b. Private.
- ii. DEBRA MEYER, b. Private.
- iii. ANNETTE MEYER, b. Private.
- iv. DANNY MEYER, b. Private.

608. RAYMOND BERNARD¹⁴ CROPP (*VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married DOROTHY DEL Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND CROPP and DOROTHY DEL are:

682. i. BRENDA LA RAE¹⁵ CROPP, b. Private.

683. ii. RAYMOND DELL CROPP, b. Private.

609. BONITA¹⁴ CROPP (*VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married RON AMENT Private. He was born Private.

Children of BONITA CROPP and RON AMENT are:

- i. RONDA¹⁵ AMENT, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY AMENT, b. Private.
- iii. RONNIE AMENT, b. Private.

610. MARVIN¹⁴ CROPP (*VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Children of MARVIN CROPP are:

- i. FAUNA¹⁵ CROPP, b. Private.
- ii. SUMMER CROPP, b. Private.

611. SHARON GRACE¹⁴ BURNAP (*GENIEVE MAY¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married GEORGE MARTIN Private. He was born Private.

Child of SHARON BURNAP and GEORGE MARTIN is:

- i. KELLEY¹⁵ MARTIN, b. Private.

612. KAREN KAY¹⁴ BALL (*FRANCIS JAY¹³, GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married PAUL EUGENE NOEL Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN BALL and PAUL NOEL are:

- i. KENNETH EUGENE¹⁵ NOEL, b. Private.
- ii. TAMARA FAYE NOEL, b. Private.
- iii. KIMBERLY KAYE NOEL, b. Private.
- iv. STEPHANIE LOUISE NOEL, b. Private.

613. PAULA MAE¹⁴ BALL (*FRANCIS JAY¹³, GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DENNIS JAMES COOPER Private. He was born Private.

Children of PAULA BALL and DENNIS COOPER are:

- i. THERON JUSTINE¹⁵ COOPER, b. Private.
- ii. TRICIA DENNISE COOPER, b. Private.

614. VICKI ANN¹⁴ BALL (*FRANCIS JAY¹³, GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) ROBERT LOWDEN TEE Private. He was born Private. She married (2) STEVEN LEE ROYSE Private. He was born Private.

Child of VICKI BALL and STEVEN ROYSE is:

- i. KAREY LOWDEN¹⁵ ROYSE, b. Private.

615. CHERYL LYNN¹⁴ BALL (*FRANCIS JAY*¹³, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) JOHN WALTER FELDHEGER Private. He was born Private. She married (2) RICHARD WAYNE HOFFARTH Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHERYL BALL and JOHN FELDHEGER are:

- i. TRINA LYNN¹⁵ FELDHEGER, b. Private.
- ii. TROY MATHEW FELDHEGER, b. Private.
- iii. TIFFANY ANNE FELDHEGER, b. Private.

616. DONNA LEE¹⁴ BALL (*FREDERICK VERNON*¹³, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married GARY SMITH Private. He was born Private.

Child of DONNA BALL and GARY SMITH is:

- i. GLEN¹⁵ SMITH, b. Private.

617. BARBARA¹⁴ BALL (*RICHARD PHILIP*¹³, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married STEVEN HAUSSKE Private. He was born Private.

Child of BARBARA BALL and STEVEN HAUSSKE is:

- i. JEFFREY P.¹⁵ HAUSSKE, b. Private.

618. ROSIE¹⁴ BALL (*RICHARD PHILIP*¹³, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married GORDON CALDWELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of ROSIE BALL and GORDON CALDWELL are:

- i. RACHEL¹⁵ CALDWELL, b. Private.
- ii. RICHARD J. CALDWELL, b. Private.

619. CARROLL L¹⁴ BALL (*RICHARD PHILIP*¹³, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married CHARLES MORRISEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of CARROLL BALL and CHARLES MORRISEY are:

- i. TRISHA R.¹⁵ MORRISEY, b. Private.
- ii. JOSEPH D. MORRISEY, b. Private.

620. RICHARD ALLEN¹⁴ SMITH (*GLADYS FAYE*¹³ *BALL*, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married KAREN LEE MORGAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of RICHARD SMITH and KAREN MORGAN are:

- i. RYAN KEITH¹⁵ SMITH, b. Private.
- ii. CAREY MARCELLA SMITH, b. Private.

621. CYNTHIA DIANNE¹⁴ DOUGLAS (*BARBARA LENA*¹³ *BALL*, *GLEN ALBERT*¹², *JAY DEWITT*¹¹, *MARTIN RUSSELL*¹⁰, *AARON JEROME*⁹, *REBECCA*⁸ *MESSENGER*, *DORCAS*⁷ *BRONSON*, *HANNAH*⁶ *KELSEY*, *MARY*⁵ *BUCK*, *EZEKIEL*⁴, *EMANUEL ENOCH*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married BARRY ERIC LAMKERTUS THijs Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA DOUGLAS and BARRY THIJIS are:

- i. ALISHA LOUISE¹⁵ THIJIS, b. Private.
- ii. JESSICA MICHELLE THIJIS, b. Private.

622. EDWARD EUGENE¹⁴ DOUGLAS (*BARBARA LENA¹³ BALL, GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married JUDY RAMIREZ Private. She was born Private.

Child of EDWARD DOUGLAS and JUDY RAMIREZ is:

- i. ANDREW JUAN¹⁵ DOUGLAS, b. Private.

623. SAMUEL GLEN¹⁴ DOUGLAS (*BARBARA LENA¹³ BALL, GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married RUTH KAY CUSHING Private. She was born Private.

Child of SAMUEL DOUGLAS and RUTH CUSHING is:

- i. CRYSTAL ROSE¹⁵ DOUGLAS, b. Private.

624. THOMAS JAMES¹⁴ DOUGLAS (*BARBARA LENA¹³ BALL, GLEN ALBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married TAMARA KAY RAHFELD Private. She was born Private.

Child of THOMAS DOUGLAS and TAMARA RAHFELD is:

- i. THOMAS JAMES¹⁵ DOUGLAS, b. Private.

625. ROBERT BRYANT¹⁴ BATES (*FREDA JUNE¹³ BALL, ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CAROLYN EUGENE MUDGE Private. She was born Private.

Child of ROBERT BATES and CAROLYN MUDGE is:

- i. JEREMY MICHAEL¹⁵ BATES, b. Private; m. JENNIFER NIMMO, Private; b. Private.

626. MICHAEL RAY¹⁴ BALL (*JACK¹³, ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BEVERLY CONKLIN Private. She was born Private.

Children of MICHAEL BALL and BEVERLY CONKLIN are:

- i. TYE CHRISTOPHER¹⁵ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. KIMBERLY SUE BALL, b. Private.

627. DENNIS GENE¹⁴ BALL (*JACK¹³, ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CHRISTINE RACHEL LONG Private. She was born Private.

Child of DENNIS BALL and CHRISTINE LONG is:

- i. ANGIE MARIE¹⁵ BALL, b. Private.

628. STEVEN KEITH¹⁴ BALL (*JACK¹³, ELMER JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Children of STEVEN KEITH BALL are:

- i. AMANDA SUE¹⁵ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. GENE RAY BALL, b. Private.

629. DALE LAURENCE¹⁴ BALL (*DELBERT GENE¹³, ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married SANDRA NOEL SIMONTON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DALE BALL and SANDRA SIMONTON are:

- i. JERRY LEON¹⁵ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. STEVEN DALE BALL, b. Private.

630. SUSAN JEAN¹⁴ BALL (*DELBERT GENE¹³, ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married JERRY DEAN DONOVAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of SUSAN BALL and JERRY DONOVAN are:

- i. RYAN DEAN¹⁵ DONOVAN, b. Private.
- ii. SHERRY JEAN DONOVAN, b. Private.
- iii. JUSTINE KYLE DONOVAN, b. Private.

631. LINDA LOU¹⁴ BALL (*DELBERT GENE¹³, ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID WAYNE MORASCH Private. He was born Private.

Children of LINDA BALL and DAVID MORASCH are:

- i. ERIC WAYNE¹⁵ MORASCH, b. Private.
- ii. MELISSA LYNN MORASCH, b. Private.

632. BARBARA ANN¹⁴ BALL (*FRANKLIN¹³, ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROGER DALE FLEMING Private. He was born Private.

Children of BARBARA BALL and ROGER FLEMING are:

- i. ROBERT DALE¹⁵ FLEMING, b. Private.
- ii. JULIE ANN FLEMING, b. Private.

633. KAREN MARIE¹⁴ BALL (*FRANKLIN¹³, ROY EDWIN¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT LOUIS WARD Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN BALL and ROBERT WARD are:

- i. DERICK DUANE¹⁵ WARD, b. Private.
- ii. AMANDA MARIE WARD, b. Private.

634. CASSANDRA MARIE¹⁴ VANMARTER (*LAUREL JEAN¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MARVIN LEROY LANE Private. He was born Private.

Children of CASSANDRA VANMARTER and MARVIN LANE are:

- i. JACKELYN KAY¹⁵ LANE, b. Private.
- ii. KENNETH JAY LANE, b. Private.

635. FRANCIS PAUL¹⁴ VANMARTER (*LAUREL JEAN¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married ABBI LOUISE WILSON Private. She was born Private.

Child of FRANCIS VANMARTER and ABBI WILSON is:

- i. SHERIE LOUISE¹⁵ VANMARTER, b. Private.

636. DAVID EUGENE¹⁴ HALL (*HARRIET ANN¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married NANCY ELIZABETH RICHARDSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of DAVID HALL and NANCY RICHARDSON are:

- i. JODIE LYNN¹⁵ HALL, b. Private.
- ii. LINDA DEANN HALL, b. Private.

637. JOHN ROBERT¹⁴ HALL (*HARRIET ANN¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married TERRY LYNN PETTYJOHN Private. She was born Private.

Children of JOHN HALL and TERRY PETTYJOHN are:

- i. JASON ROBERT¹⁵ HALL, b. Private.
- ii. JEFF ROBERT HALL, b. Private.

638. DERINDA KAY¹⁴ STEIGER (*EILEEN MARIE¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married LLOYD JACKSON Private. He was born Private.

Children of DERINDA STEIGER and LLOYD JACKSON are:

- i. KANDIA LYNN¹⁵ JACKSON, b. Private.
- ii. KASSI ANN JACKSON, b. Private.

639. DONNA RAYLEEN¹⁴ FLACK (*ELIZABETH JANE¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married SCOTT E. WILSON Private. He was born Private.

Child of DONNA FLACK and SCOTT WILSON is:

- i. HEATHER MICHELLE¹⁵ WILSON, b. Private.

640. DENIECE RENE¹⁴ FLACK (*ELIZABETH JANE¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married KENT ANTHONY GUTIERREZ Private. He was born Private.

Children of DENIECE FLACK and KENT GUTIERREZ are:

- i. DUSTINE JAMES¹⁵ GUTIERREZ, b. Private.
- ii. JOEY LEMAR GUTIERREZ, b. Private.
- iii. NICK ANTHONY GUTIERREZ, b. Private.

641. DOREEN KAY¹⁴ FLACK (*ELIZABETH JANE¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married DAVID JOSEPH DORRAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of DOREEN FLACK and DAVID DORRAN are:

- i. AMBER ELIZABETH¹⁵ DORRAN, b. Private.

- ii. D. J. DORRAN, b. Private.

642. HERB RUBEN¹⁴ EKSTROM III (*NANCY LOU¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BRENDA BEA BROWN Private. She was born Private.

Children of HERB EKSTROM and BRENDA BROWN are:

- i. MARCUS JAY¹⁵ EKSTROM, b. Private.
- ii. KATIE JO EKSTROM, b. Private.

643. CYNTHIA MAY¹⁴ EKSTROM (*NANCY LOU¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married WILLIAM DONALD GREENUP Private. He was born Private.

Children of CYNTHIA EKSTROM and WILLIAM GREENUP are:

- i. TRAVIS WILLIAM¹⁵ GREENUP, b. Private.
- ii. TRUIT JUSTINE GREENUP, b. Private.
- iii. TONY PRICE GREENUP, b. Private.

644. JAN ARLENE¹⁴ EKSTROM (*NANCY LOU¹³ BALL, ARCHIE C.¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married (1) BRUCE DOUGLAS BERGSTROM Private. He was born Private. She married (2) ROBERT LEE GRIDLEY Private. He was born Private.

Children of JAN EKSTROM and BRUCE BERGSTROM are:

- i. TRAMPAS SHANE¹⁵ BERGSTROM, b. Private.
- ii. ANJONETTE MARIE BERGSTROM, b. Private.

Child of JAN EKSTROM and ROBERT GRIDLEY is:

- iii. ROBERT SHAE¹⁵ GRIDLEY, b. Private.

645. DONALD JAY¹⁴ BALL (*DONALD JAY¹³, LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CONNIE MARIE COGAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of DONALD BALL and CONNIE COGAN are:

- i. SHAWN DALE¹⁵ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. JASON LEWIS BALL, b. Private.

646. ROBERT JAMES¹⁴ BALL (*DONALD JAY¹³, LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BONNIE JEAN MORGAN Private. She was born Private.

Children of ROBERT BALL and BONNIE MORGAN are:

- i. BRIAN ROBERT¹⁵ BALL, b. Private.
- ii. BRANDI LYNN BALL, b. Private.

647. MELANIE ANN¹⁴ BALL (*DONALD JAY¹³, LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married STEPHEN FRANCIS ZACHARIASEN Private. He was born Private.

Child of MELANIE BALL and STEPHEN ZACHARIASEN is:

- i. DANIEL ZACHARIAS¹⁵ ZACHRIASEN, b. Private.

648. EDWARD JOSEPH¹⁴ SHERMAN (*DONALD JAY¹³ BALL, LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BECKY GAIL HUEY HODGEN Private. She was born Private.

Children of EDWARD SHERMAN and BECKY HODGEN are:

- i. TUCKER MICHAEL¹⁵ HODGEN, b. Private.
- ii. LINDSEY TARA HODGEN, b. Private.

649. KAREN ANN¹⁴ LOY (*BETTY JEAN¹³ BALL, LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married THOMAS ASBJORN COOK Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN LOY and THOMAS COOK are:

- i. JONATHAN ASJORN¹⁵ COOK, b. Private.
- ii. ERINE REBECCA COOK, b. Private.

650. STEVEN¹⁴ LOY (*BETTY JEAN¹³ BALL, LEWIS¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married BEVERELY ANNETTE JOHNSON Private. She was born Private.

Children of STEVEN LOY and BEVERELY JOHNSON are:

- i. RICKY DALE¹⁵ LOY, b. Private.
- ii. JEFFREY LEWIS LOY, b. Private.

651. NICHOLE ANNE¹⁴ TOMISSER (*MARY KAY¹³ SCHILLER, KARL DUBOIS¹², GWENDOLYN IRENE¹¹ PERKINS, CHARLES DELAGRANDE¹⁰, JULIA ANN⁹ BUCK, ABNER⁸, ELIJAH⁷, WILLIAM⁶, ENOCH⁵, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ROBERT SLUSSER Private. He was born Private.

Child of NICHOLE TOMISSER and ROBERT SLUSSER is:

- i. ANDREW JAMES¹⁵ SLUSSER, b. Private.

652. ALECIA ANN¹⁴ BELL (*ROBERT FRANKLIN¹³, VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married ERIC LEE WEBBER Private. He was born Private.

Children of ALECIA BELL and ERIC WEBBER are:

- i. COLTON ROBERT-JESSE¹⁵ WEBBER, b. Private.
- ii. CASSIDY LEE-ANN WEBBER, b. Private.

653. BRYAN ROBERT¹⁴ BELL (*ROBERT FRANKLIN¹³, VERNA ELIZABETH¹² WOODWARD, VIVIAN LENORE¹¹ CARPENTER, ARTHUR EDWARD¹⁰, CYRIL E.⁹, AMANDA⁸ MASON, ABIGAIL⁷ BEAUMONT, WILLIAM⁶, ABIGAIL⁵ DEMING, MARTHA⁴ BUCK, HENRY³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married (1) SLOAN SUMMERS Private. She was born Private. He married (2) KIM Private. She was born Private. He married (3) YVONNE Private. She was born WFT Est. 1959-1978, and died July 1995. He married (4) TANI Private. She was born Private.

Child of BRYAN BELL and SLOAN SUMMERS is:

- i. KATIE¹⁵ BELL, b. Private.

Child of BRYAN BELL and KIM is:

- ii. BRITTANY ANNE¹⁵ BELL, b. Private.

654. HEATHER¹⁴ BELL (*WILLIAM G.*¹³, *VERNA ELIZABETH*¹² *WOODWARD*, *VIVIAN LENORE*¹¹ *CARPENTER*, *ARTHUR EDWARD*¹⁰, *CYRIL E.*⁹, *AMANDA*⁸ *MASON*, *ABIGAIL*⁷ *BEAUMONT*, *WILLIAM*⁶, *ABIGAIL*⁵ *DEMING*, *MARTHA*⁴ *BUCK*, *HENRY*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married DEZ BAZE Private. He was born Private.

Child of HEATHER BELL and DEZ BAZE is:

- i. DAMON ALVIN¹⁵ BAZE, b. Private.

Generation No. 15

655. JAQUELINE ANN¹⁵ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER*¹⁴, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹³, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married JOHN QUINTIN BROWN Private. He was born Private.

Children of JAQUELINE LOWELL and JOHN BROWN are:

- i. JESSICA LILLIAN¹⁶ LOWELL, b. Private.
- ii. JOHN RICHARD BROWN, b. Private.

656. JULIE MAY¹⁵ LOWELL (*WILLIAM ROGER*¹⁴, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹³, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. She married (1) DONALD DUVAL Private. He was born Private. She married (2) DAVID STUPARD BRADEEN Private. He was born Private.

Child of JULIE LOWELL and DAVID BRADEEN is:

- i. SHAWNA MARGARET¹⁶ BRADEEN, b. Private.

657. THOMAS DWAYNE¹⁵ DODGE (*KAREN ANN*¹⁴ *MANN*, *ROSAMOND DELORES*¹³ *LOWELL*, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married CHARLOTTE Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS DODGE and CHARLOTTE are:

- i. THOMAS WAYNE¹⁶ DODGE, b. Private.
- ii. AUTUMN NICHOL DODGE, b. Private.
- iii. TOYNA ROSAMOND DODGE, b. Private.

658. CHARLES THOMAS¹⁵ DODGE III (*KAREN ANN*¹⁴ *MANN*, *ROSAMOND DELORES*¹³ *LOWELL*, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married MICHELLE ROY Private. She was born Private.

Children of CHARLES DODGE and MICHELLE ROY are:

- i. AMANDA KAY¹⁶ DODGE, b. Private.
- ii. JUSTIN DODGE, b. Private.

659. GARY ALAN¹⁵ RICHARDSON (*MARY GAIL*¹⁴ *MANN*, *ROSAMOND DELORES*¹³ *LOWELL*, *WILLIAM ROGER*¹², *JAMES ARTHUR*¹¹, *ANNIS P.*¹⁰ *RECORD*, *ABIGAIL*⁹ *PHILBRICK*, *SARAH*⁸ *BUCK*, *JOHN*⁷, *JOHN*⁶, *JOHN*⁵, *EPHRAIM*⁴, *ROGER*³, *WILLIAM*², *JAMES*¹) was born Private. He married REBECCA AVIS GUPTILL Private. She was born Private.

Children of GARY RICHARDSON and REBECCA GUPTILL are:

- i. JAMES LEWIS¹⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- ii. DEREK JON RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- iii. BRANDON ALAN RICHARDSON, b. Private.
- iv. JUSTIN PAUL RICHARDSON, b. Private.

660. ERIC EARL¹⁵ RICHARDSON (*MARY GAIL¹⁴ MANN, ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married TAMMY LYNN GOODRICH Private. She was born Private.

Child of ERIC RICHARDSON and TAMMY GOODRICH is:

- i. JOSHUA LEE¹⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Private.

661. DENNIS SCOTT¹⁵ RICHARDSON (*MARY GAIL¹⁴ MANN, ROSAMOND DELORES¹³ LOWELL, WILLIAM ROGER¹², JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LORI JEAN STURTEVANT Private. She was born Private.

Child of DENNIS RICHARDSON and LORI STURTEVANT is:

- i. RYAN SCOTT¹⁶ RICHARDSON, b. Private.

662. MICHELE MARY¹⁵ RECORD (*JAMES HARRY¹⁴, MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married STEPHEN PRICE Private. He was born Private.

Children of MICHELE RECORD and STEPHEN PRICE are:

- i. JACKLYNN EILEEN¹⁶ PRICE, b. Private.
- ii. SHANE STEPHEN PRICE, b. Private.

663. MARIE MURIEL¹⁵ NICHOLS (*LINDA HELEN¹⁴ RECORD, MURIEL CHRISTINE¹³ PERRY, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married CHRISTOPHER JONES Private. He was born Private.

Children of MARIE NICHOLS and CHRISTOPHER JONES are:

- i. KIMBERLY ELISABET¹⁶ JONES, b. December 03, 1985, Oakland, CA; d. December 26, 1991, Mare Island, CA.
- ii. BENJAMIN GRAHAM JONES, b. Private.
- iii. AMY KELISA JONES, b. Private.

664. KIMBERLY AGNES¹⁵ BENNETT (*NANCY ELAINE¹⁴ PERRY, THEODORE GREENWOOD¹³, HELEN FLORENCE¹² LOWELL, JAMES ARTHUR¹¹, ANNIS P.¹⁰ RECORD, ABIGAIL⁹ PHILBRICK, SARAH⁸ BUCK, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MICHAEL RAYMOND MICLON Private. He was born Private.

Child of KIMBERLY BENNETT and MICHAEL MICLON is:

- i. SHANE DANIEL¹⁶ MICLON, b. Private.

665. JON BYRON¹⁵ EDWARDS (*KARLA SUE¹⁴ RECORD, OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married MELAINE GRAY Private. She was born Private.

Children of JON EDWARDS and MELAINE GRAY are:

- i. SETH THOMAS¹⁶ EDWARDS, b. Private.
- ii. KAYLA MARIE EDWARDS, b. Private.

666. DAWN RAE¹⁵ EDWARDS (*KARLA SUE¹⁴ RECORD, OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She

married PAUL MAILHOT Private. He was born Private.

Children of DAWN EDWARDS and PAUL MAILHOT are:

- i. IAN JAMES¹⁶ MAILHOT, b. Private.
- ii. MICHEAL SHAWN MAILHOT, b. Private.

667. GLENDON¹⁵ EDWARDS (*KARLA SUE¹⁴ RECORD, OLIVE JANE¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of GLENDON EDWARDS is:

- i. KAITE LYNN¹⁶ EDWARDS, b. Private.

668. KAY ELLEN¹⁵ GAMMON (*CALVIN BURCHARD¹⁴, LEONA MARY¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MARIO FERRUCCI Private. He was born Private.

Child of KAY GAMMON and MARIO FERRUCCI is:

- i. MARIO¹⁶ FERRUCCI, JR., b. Private.

669. LEE HILTON¹⁵ BUCK (*HILTON CLIVE¹⁴, HAROLD CLIVE¹³, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of LEE HILTON BUCK is:

- i. JESSIE¹⁶ BUCK, b. Private.

670. SCOTT HAROLD¹⁵ BUCK (*HILTON CLIVE¹⁴, HAROLD CLIVE¹³, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married SHERI JACQUES Private. She was born Private.

Child of SCOTT BUCK and SHERI JACQUES is:

- i. CHESLEY¹⁶ BUCK, b. Private.

671. JIMMY ARTHUR¹⁵ BUCK (*HILTON CLIVE¹⁴, HAROLD CLIVE¹³, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married LINDA Private. She was born Private.

Children of JIMMY BUCK and LINDA are:

- i. COREY¹⁶ BUCK, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER BUCK, b. Private.

672. KEVIN RANDALL¹⁵ BERNIER (*JANET ELAINE¹⁴ TRUNDY, CRYSTAL HYACINTH¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married KIMBERLY ANN COWETT Private. She was born Private.

Children of KEVIN BERNIER and KIMBERLY COWETT are:

- i. MEGAN NICOLE¹⁶ BERNIER, b. Private.
- ii. LANCE JORDAN BERNIER, b. Private.

673. DARREN TODD¹⁵ BERNIER (*JANET ELAINE¹⁴ TRUNDY, CRYSTAL HYACINTH¹³ BUCK, ERNEST EVERETT¹², GEORGE E.¹¹, JOHN ADDERTON¹⁰, JOHN⁹, SIMEON⁸, JOHN⁷, JOHN⁶, JOHN⁵, EPHRAIM⁴, ROGER³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married CAROL ANN SLATTERY Private. She was born Private.

Children of DARREN BERNIER and CAROL SLATTERY are:

- i. ELAINE CAROL¹⁶ BERNIER, b. Private.
- ii. NEIL EDWARD BERNIER, b. Private.

674. CHRISTINE¹⁵ NICHOLS (*BETTY JEAN¹⁴ HILL, CECIL MARGARET¹³ BALL, MATHEW ROBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married EDWARD WILLIAM MORGAN Private. He was born Private.

Children of CHRISTINE NICHOLS and EDWARD MORGAN are:

- i. AARON EDGAR¹⁶ MORGAN, b. Private.
- ii. CONNIE MARIE MORGAN, b. Private.
- iii. DEBRA LYNN MORGAN, b. Private.

675. RAYMOND EDGAR¹⁵ NICHOLS (*BETTY JEAN¹⁴ HILL, CECIL MARGARET¹³ BALL, MATHEW ROBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married SUSAN LEE KYLE Private. She was born Private.

Children of RAYMOND NICHOLS and SUSAN KYLE are:

- i. RACHELL CHRISTINE¹⁶ NICHOLS, b. Private.
- ii. JENNIFER LEE NICHOLS, b. Private.
- iii. SARAH JEAN NICHOLS, b. Private.

676. CONSTANCE RENA¹⁵ NICHOLS (*BETTY JEAN¹⁴ HILL, CECIL MARGARET¹³ BALL, MATHEW ROBERT¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married BARRY LEWIS RODOLFF Private. He was born Private.

Children of CONSTANCE NICHOLS and BARRY RODOLFF are:

- i. JULIE¹⁶ RODOLFF, b. Private.
- ii. BRIAN RODOLFF, b. Private.

677. RONALD LYNN¹⁵ BAKER (*MILDRED LUCILLE¹⁴ MILLER, HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married GLADYS RENEE MAXWELL Private. She was born Private.

Children of RONALD BAKER and GLADYS MAXWELL are:

- i. KEVIN LEE¹⁶ BAKER, b. Private.
- ii. KEITH WAYNE BAKER, b. Private.

678. RANDY LEE¹⁵ BAKER (*MILDRED LUCILLE¹⁴ MILLER, HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married SANDRA Private. She was born Private.

Child of RANDY BAKER and SANDRA is:

- i. NENA¹⁶ BAKER, b. Private.

679. KAREN KAY¹⁵ BAKER (*MILDRED LUCILLE¹⁴ MILLER, HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married LELAND BLAIR

PURCELL Private. He was born Private.

Children of KAREN BAKER and LELAND PURCELL are:

- i. BRANDI NICHOLS¹⁶ PURCELL, b. Private.
- ii. JARED LYNN PURCELL, b. Private.

680. THOMAS VERNON¹⁵ CARPENTER (*LAUREL GRACE¹⁴ MILLER, HAZEL HESTER¹³ AKERS, HESTER JANE¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. He married JUDY ANTONIA ARMSTRONG Private. She was born Private.

Children of THOMAS CARPENTER and JUDY ARMSTRONG are:

- i. DAX CHRISTIAN¹⁶ DIEDRICH, b. Private.
- ii. DAMIEN CHRISTIAN DIEDRICH, b. Private.

681. TAMMY KAYE¹⁵ ANDERSON (*PATRICIA ANN¹⁴ WRIGHT, MILDRED IRENE¹³ FARRENS, EVELYN ELI¹² BALL, JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private. She married MARK EVERETT RIETMANN Private. He was born Private.

Children of TAMMY ANDERSON and MARK RIETMANN are:

- i. SHELLEY KATHERIN¹⁶ RIETMANN, b. Private.
- ii. SHANNA KRISTEN RIETMANN, b. Private.

682. BRENDA LA RAE¹⁵ CROPP (*RAYMOND BERNARD¹⁴, VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of BRENDA LA RAE CROPP is:

- i. BENJAMIN¹⁶ BLANKENSHIP, b. Private.

683. RAYMOND DELL¹⁵ CROPP (*RAYMOND BERNARD¹⁴, VIVIAN ELBRA¹³ BALL, EDGAR JAY¹², JAY DEWITT¹¹, MARTIN RUSSELL¹⁰, AARON JEROME⁹, REBECCA⁸ MESSENGER, DORCAS⁷ BRONSON, HANNAH⁶ KELSEY, MARY⁵ BUCK, EZEKIEL⁴, EMANUEL ENOCH³, WILLIAM², JAMES¹*) was born Private.

Child of RAYMOND DELL CROPP is:

- i. CORY¹⁶ CROPP, b. Private.